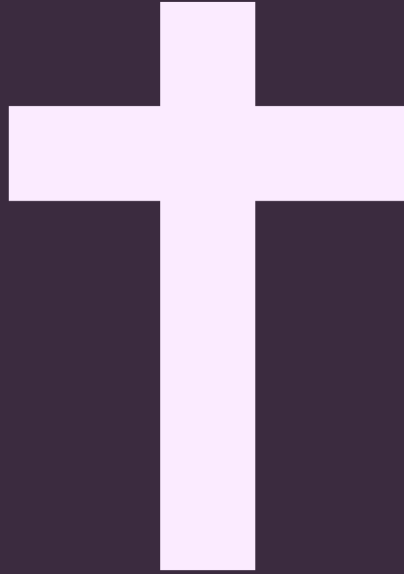


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natúgu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu language of the Solomon
Islands

Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	8
Matiu	145
Mak	209
Luk	248
Jon	312
Aposol	354
Rom	409
1 Korint	436
2 Korint	464
Galesia	482
Efisz	493
Filipae	503
Kolosia	509
1 Tesalonika	515
2 Tesalonika	520
1 Timoti	523
2 Timoti	531
Taetus	536
Filimon	540
Hibru	542
Jemes	564
1 Pita	571
2 Pita	579
1 Jon	584
2 Jon	591
3 Jon	593
Jud	595
Nzaelwapxngr	599
Letz Ngr Natqgu	629
Nzalvztr-ngrng	630

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam
in cooperation with
The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms
in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands
The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.
Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrlzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mw x yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. A' da kcng tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprtztng mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmc mz mzlir yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrw murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzngr tewa. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rllrdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nzngrinyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatrngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atkatilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmcti-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. ✧ Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. ✧

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kcng tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmcp, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. ✧
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmcp xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. ✧
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrx-lzbqkr Kxnmcp, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrde nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnczlbz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmcp lc trmnczpwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧

✧ : Livae 25:25-34, 47-55 ✧ : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 ✧ : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 ✧ : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 ✧ : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpnxng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng kcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi ldrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnzmcpx trarlapxpwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzlxngitilr nide.

Kzdzung Lr Israel Nzmncong Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzngr tewa. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rllrdrng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmnctilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcng, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzrka-kr-mopwzle nzklukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kcng nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalkzpmqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka'-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztile nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrlckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlzle nzrblx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbx-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlrpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqbz, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rlirmu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzkq rtulrtr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krge o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzngtr txpwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi." ¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncd, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcng nzling nzvzng nzvzng mzli kx nzkriz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwr-lvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzipelr kx, “Doa lcng, Naomi yzlupem!”

²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, “Bzkq rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi ‘mrlzvxi.’ A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde ‘rblx.’ Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrple nzrblxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzkq rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqng, mz nizrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx.”

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nyzylu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai tzkqng nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, “Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde.” Rpibz Naomi bade kx, “Vz inyxnge, sa tqmrlz ye.” *

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatipe drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztipe leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpakilzmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrle. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kcng, nzkriz leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcdepwz, sc tqkrlztiptele kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcdepwz, Boas rkalzm Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, “Nimu la.” X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nim la.” X rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu.” X nizrpi-kzpzlr kx, “X nim kz!” ⁵ Boas kc tqveapebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, “?Doa olvz lcmonr ne neke?” ⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmle kc Moab. ⁷ Rpimle bange kx, ‘?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?’ X sa tqbrngzti-zpwzle nzmikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrcne.”

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, “Lalztqm bange, kx inyxnge. Rpix naokatrpo nim. Bzkq rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzkq rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng. ⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzipakingr ncblo lcng bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kcng tzrtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kcng tzangqbatipe ncblo kcng.” ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc.”

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, “Da amrlx kcng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem

* **2:2** Mz lou sc Mosis, kxnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzngiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqmq krdr blepx.
¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzclubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnclzpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrq, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnclzbz mz nabx lxede.”

¹³ Rpibz Rut kx, “Trtenge, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabznge mz nzymne-nivzlrpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszlze olvi nem kcng tzwztrpzng bam.”

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpibz Boas mz Rut kx, “Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz.” Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcng, Boas kabzle bade kcng bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmnctrpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpibz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, “Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzkq amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade. ¹⁶ A' vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzkq lclvzbzmu.”

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krlzbzle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqmle. X ka-kzpz Rut dakxnzng kcng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, “?Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrle nim.” Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxede kx, “Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas.”

²⁰ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, “Eu, rlxtibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzclubeng x kxnzbpeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde drtc' nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu.” ²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, “Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, ‘Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzrkqngr bali x wit.’”

²² Naomi rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge, mrlzvxix nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr.” ²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmncr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzrkqngr bali x wit. X nzmncpwzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztile Boas

¹ Mzli lcde, rpibz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, “Inyxnge, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim. ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqq olvi kcng tzwztrpzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzkq krlztile nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzmu-krde x nzmnrq-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbz lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmnztrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq.” ⁵ Rpibz Rut kx, “Sa na-alex nikeng pitime.”

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcnq tqpibz lxede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzrmnq-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkiepebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmnzope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzbxle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmnzlxpebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcpe mz aurnrlc Boas dvalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcppele kzdq olvz nzmnlz-krbxle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, “?Nim neke?” Rpihxle kx, “Ninge kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawxpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rlx kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbxle nqvi lr ncblo nge.”

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpihx Boas kx, “Krk'a-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodu-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngr nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzngl lc, myaszlxle nzaodu-krm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzm kxrngisc o kxtr-rngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge.

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da kcnq amrlx tqrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrlzlr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvxi. ¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbx bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzm kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi txpwz mrka mz nrlckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krlzpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzm kx tqrppele nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzm kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqlu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc.”

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbx mz nanycde krlzbxle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpile mz nide esz'-krde kx, “Bzkq kx rkrlyti nzmncr olvz lc mrka.”

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpxle bade kx. “Aolz nzqk scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbx x prlxo mrlc.” Prlxtole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzqqlu-krde esolzbx mz kilo kx nznpu-tq (30). Ptxbx Boas x sc tqglzlxpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbxle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, “?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?” Zbz sc tqpipebzle da kcnq amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kzpxle kx, “Boas ka-kzpxle bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, ‘Bzkq vz-nrbalqbxme mz lxem, a' twzbx bali lc bade.’ ” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrppelebz Naomi kx, “Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzm trmnc-nrx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrxpe-ngrde da tubqpe.”

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbx, krkc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcppele nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqleppele nzrpi-krbxle kx, “Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc.” Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nznpu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpihxle badr kx, “Nawxbuku ena x okatrpamu nigr.” ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrppelebzle mz mzlede lc kx, “Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrnge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqsutu drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncngr lrtzlvz ngrgu lcng, badr mrlx lcng. Kx tqsutu drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzm kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzngl kx takitrde

nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, a' nim txpwz, x krali ninge.” X ayzclubzle natqde kx, “Sa naxpepxbo.”

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, “Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr.” *

⁶ Rpibz mzlede lc kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamntxpxle ninge x trpnzngR da kx na-aprco mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtakitrpepleu ninge.”

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkapxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdg ncblo nzm kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rilrdr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz keng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzbq ka mcepeamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzle mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, keng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpxpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu.” ☆

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx keng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrpzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nzrngine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea keng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nanginim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng napule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble.”

Boas X Rut Nzrningeng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ Nzrpibz olvz keng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, “Naomi, takitrde nzrglqlzngR Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxrtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmle drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nzngini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxnzkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim.”

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, “Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo.” X nzyrlqbzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

* **4:5** Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzngR nzvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzlele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai. ☆ **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28 † **4:22** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzngR kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpilc kx doa ncblo lc nangingide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzcymnetr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama keng tzlipxmqng nzngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcng tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzngr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krng Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlzr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcng.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcng x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcng trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcng mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlzng, x rblx nzrpinger namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcng Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzbz Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qkxtubq x nqm kx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tZRwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxblr. X ngaldr lcng nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krng kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Nagqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,

X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkrzlz-txpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcng nztakitrdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqzmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztekqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxl-krnguleng blepx kxpipz

mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krqu. Mz drtq Sam lcng, kzdq natq kxtopwz rpilc kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebnzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpibzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzrwzngr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngrngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztektqrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng, X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr Yawe.

² A' nzabrtzngr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrckxbq.

³ Leplz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwailru.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcng.

⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtrpwzung mz kxnztubqng.

⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxng.

A' Yawe aclvebzle nzti r leplz kxnztubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkatigr nide.

² King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng

Mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpx nede. ✧

³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axtzbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,

Mz nznikitx-krqu nqvi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."

⁴ A' King Yawe kc tqmcom Heven yrpalelvzle nidr,

X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.

⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,

X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kxpq.

Natq Yawe

⁶ Murde rpilc kx, "Yrlqpex King kc tqmcpxpex Jerusalem

Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge."

⁷ X King kc tqmcpx Gct, rpilc kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.

✧ **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26

Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem. ☆

⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx, Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.

⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm, Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.' " ☆
Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu, X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.

¹¹ Narnrctrpzmu mz nzamlrue-krmu Yawe, X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde, Murde ma tqodatile nimu, Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.

A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Krattq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxng X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet, kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.

¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng, X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.

² Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxti-krdr ninge kx, "Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide."

³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge. Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.

⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge, X ayzluome natqng mz newz kxtr nyzm.

⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla, Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi, A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.

⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rngge, vzm arlapx ninge, X katxpbz zmatq ngrdrng."

⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxng, X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abrtrpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge, Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.

X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge. Delc nacyng mzdrtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqng.

Kxnzmnc-mrbrng

- 2 ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
nzpokianger?
- 3 Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpyle nigr leplz kxnztubqng kx nanginge-
deng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
- 4 Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu
mz nrlckxbq. ✧
- 5 Zbz na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natq kc tqkapxmle bagu.

Gct Rnge

- 6 Yawe, leplz nemqng nzkqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- 7 Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- 8 Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,
Murde nim kx aclve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)*Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 4 Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
krbzlr mz mzpq.
- 6 Odatiq kxnzpokianger,
X obqszo-zvzq kxnzrnibqng x kxnzesabrting.

Kxnztubqng

- 7 A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqng nim.
- 8 Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqmq krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzkqlu-
zlwzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 9 Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.
X mz nzymcne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz

✧ **Sam Krapwx (4):4** Efisz 4:26

Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ✨
 10 Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
 Mz nzprtz-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
 Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzqqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
 Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

11 A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
 X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.
 Aclve-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
 Murde nabilvzlr nim.
 12 Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
 Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm nya,
 A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
 2 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
 X axplr mou nrkrdrdqng murde yagox-zlwzx.
 3 ?Rnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxl,
 X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

4 Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
 Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
 5 Murde mz nzbzngr trpengr nzrglqlzngr nim.
 X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

6 Drtqng mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
 X mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
 nzlrpr-ngrdr drle mzke'.
 7 Mzke' vaotxrpebz x tropxpeu,
 Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
 Murde Yawe sa tqalalztqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.
 9 Xlrpeme nike rlxto,
 X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
 10 Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz
 zmwxl,
 X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
 mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatl-ngrde nide.

✨ **Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9** Rom 3:13

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- 1 Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcng tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- 2 Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzng r kx naokatrle ninge.
- 3 ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqng alele dq da kxrtubqu?
- 4 ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlapx-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- 5 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnzvvz-rbrng

- 6 Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o
nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- 7 Ayrlwr leplz mz nrlic tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzacive-krm nidr Heven.
- 8 Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzng opx x tubq.
- 9 Aesaki nqm q krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxnztubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.
- 10 Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqdq.
- 11 Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplapxng kxnzvvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqm Nr Drtwrm

- 12-13 Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlu nqm q krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea
scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- 14 Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvclzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- 15 Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- 16 Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcng tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtdr.
- 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpaz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

1 **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlic tulvzo.

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

2 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.

X natqdr ailvzole nzrpibqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✧

3 Kxrpaz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,

- Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.
 4 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
 ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 5 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,
 X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr.
 6 Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,
 X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✱
 7 Nzacivelr animol krbzq,
 X animol kzpeto kz.
 8 X nidr kxnzetung r utc x nc,
 X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.
 9 **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,**
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.
 Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.
 2 Angrlvzx drtqm.
 Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.
 3 Brngzvxitx nzyzlukr enqmi rnge mz nzmc-krde nim.
 Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.
 4 Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.
 Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da
 badr.
 5 Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.
 Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x
 Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.
 6 Doa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.
 Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr
 amznrpe-ngrnq.
 7 Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
 Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz
 leplz tubq.
 8 Eu, murde nzacive-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
 Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.
 9 Gct, nim lrpalcv nyz kxnzobqszong.
 Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.
 10 Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
 Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.
 11 Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnzmnc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.
 Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.
 12 Jzslc krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng
 tqtrka tzalelr.
 Kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-
 krbzlr bade.

✱ **Sam Krartqmz (8):6** Hibru 2:6-8; 1 Korint 15:27

- 13 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge.
Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.
- 14 Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrir nzglqlz-krnge nim.
- 15-16 Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.
Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.
- 17 Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.
- 18 Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtritrkr drtwr Gct nidr.
Nzobqtipxng kxtrnzngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.
- 19 Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnzetung amrlx ngi brmrda.
- 20 Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.
Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

- 1 Opxm kx mncme rlr, Yawe.
Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.
- 2 Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxnzkxpung.
Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.
- 3 Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.
- 4 Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
Rblx nzmrci-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.
- 5 Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.
- 6 Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,
X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr."
- 7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzng. ☆
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtengzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatikrde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex."
- 12 Wztitxpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, "Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge."
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tzrtangrti nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.

☆ (10):7 Rom 3:14

- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki
zpwz.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvyz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplr q nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz
zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrz

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrz.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, "Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nzpnz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku."
- 4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz
Mangr-nzangiong nide,
X sc tqwxubz mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz
amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvyz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X pxtxpx-ngrde nzmncgr kxnzrnibqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-
apule nzdckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrtrtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokieng,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti
drtwrgr.
X trpnzng kx naetum bagr."
- 5 A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangqgkr kxnzmwati drtwrng.
- Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.
Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."
- 6 Yawe, abrtzpkz drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqng.
Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleni-ebirngr mz nyr.

7-8 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
 X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 A' lxngitkr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,
 X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

1 ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbrtitr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

2 ?Nelznge navzdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnge navz-alope?

?X namnc-lz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

3 Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbzx.

4 Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzqk rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krnge.

5 Murde abrtppo drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

6 Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

1 Leplz kxnznqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzng leplz lcng kxtubq.

2 Yawe mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzng nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✧

4 Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

5 A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrlvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.

6 Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

7 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?
?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?
- 2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.
Nqmq krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
- 3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
X bzkq pikitile kxnzesotrpzng bade.
- 4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
A' na-amatqle kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct.
Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,
Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
- 5 Narlxtile kxnzrbilqngr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,
Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmc-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitrz drtwrnge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu rng
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz zvz.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr,
X trnkrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nzngini-krme
bange trtenge.

Nzglqlz-krnge Yawe

- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabzngc mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngirlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz
nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabzngc tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo
kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqngc mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.

X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqngr.
Xlrm natqnge murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabznge.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzaokrnge drtwrnge
X obqplxq nabznge mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwrnge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 Tralewxu da kx nzrtulrtrngr, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzngr,
Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 6 Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.
Kxetu, xlm natqnge.
- 7 Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8 Aclve angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwx mz drtwrm.
X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.
- 9 Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.
- 10 Trpnzngr nzrycngz mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.
A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.
- 11 Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.
- 12 Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr
Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxngr

- 13-14 Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.
Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcng mz zmatq ngrm.
Arlapx ninge x ayrkrxtr nidr.
Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.
Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.
- 15 A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- 1 Yawe, mrlztix nim
Murde axplrq ninge.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.
Nim lrpalc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.
Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 3 Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,
X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 4-6 Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,
Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.
A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

- 7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.
Nrlc ycnglr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.
Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.
- 8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpux.
X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxppq.
- 9 Lvxxple bongavz,
X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.
- 10 X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.
Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.
- 11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa
Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.
- 12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
- 13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
X natqde nzxlz mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 14 Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
- 15 Mzli kc Yawe tqppnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,
X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

- 16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.
- 17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpo mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
A' sc tqvz vzv nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzxpu-ngrng.
A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrnge.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabznge lqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqmq kr Gct rnge,
X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
X aoti zvz drtwrnge natqdeng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,
A' yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx.

24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,
Murde nabznge lqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqbzlr natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqmq krdr tqmrlz.

26 Tubqbzme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.

27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.

28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq da kxrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x
nyr kxpq.

29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngaletr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

30 Nqmq kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvz.
X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.

31 Yawe nide txpwx Gct angidr,
X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.

33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycnge
Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.

34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.

35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnge. Vzome murde namyalzx.

36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.

38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.

39 Axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.

40 Nim kx rngi-batrpd nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,

- Murde naodatix krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge.
- 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlelr Yawe.
A' trpnzngr kx arlapxle nidr.
- 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.
- King KxmcpX Yawe*
- 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mz zmatq rnge.
- 44 Nzyrngzomqng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.
- 45 Nzrnrcitr-lzbqmqng bange.
Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmctxmqng bange.
- 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
- 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
- 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
- 49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✧
- 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
X dalr bongavz amrlx.
- 2 Mz nrlckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrlckxbq.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzngr naode x nepi trycmneu,
X trpnzngr natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
- 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧
Gct yrlqzbzle nrlckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
- 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz
ate.
X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
- 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nznglrl-krde mz bongavz.
Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakirole.
- X zyzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

- 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukr nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycngrlru.
- 8 Natq Gct aelalzmle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18):49 Rom 15:9 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19):4 Rom 10:18

- ⁹ Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.
Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr zvx.
- ¹⁰ Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,
Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzng kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng
tqbrngzvxi.
- ¹¹ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.
X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtime nzmnc-krnge.
- ¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.
- ¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,
Murde ma tqvz zvx nzale-krnge alwx
Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
Murde nabzng natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
- ¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitrx.
Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me
pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.
X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.
X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.
- ² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,
Aclve x axplr nide.
- ³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.
X suti drtwrgr nzalal-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angcle mz olta nyzm.
- ⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqstuti drtwrde,
X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.
- ⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.
X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.
Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

- ⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqxq.
X mzli ka krlzpx kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.
X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,
X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,
X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.
Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.
A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Leplz Amrlx

- ⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.
X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- 1 Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.
Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
- 2 Da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
- 3 Vzpeme bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.
X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
- 4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
- 5 Leplz kxkqlu nzxrlr nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.
- 6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
- 7 Yawe kc tqrnir, ninge king nem x abrtzpo drtwrnge bam,
Murde namnc-zpwx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Leplz Nzglqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrxtxtrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzng kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nznz-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.

Leplz Amrlx

- 13 Yawe, glqlz-nggr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)*Nzrlxtingr X Nzrlxngitingr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzrlxtingr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ✧
?X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlalztqpepqu mz
nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitingr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
Nzlrxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.
- 5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.
Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtingr

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):1** Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34

- 6 A' nzapusrngr ninge brmrda.
Nzngngr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.
- 7 Nzycngrlrmlr nandr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✧
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✧
- 8 Nzrpimlr kx, “Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr Gct
nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim.”

Nzrlxngitingr

- 9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz z bq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde acive-angidrq ninge mz nzmrcngr mzke',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
- 11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

- 12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
- 13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
- 14 Nzxpilr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
Mrkng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxpctipeng, x nqm q nr nabzng
baonepe.
- 15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krm nzbz-krnge.
Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi.
✧
- 16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namanutilr ninge,
X sc tzmaplxtitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✧
- 17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.
X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.
- 18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,
X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkrlz-krdr doa kx
narngisc. ✧
- 19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlu.
A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcng,
Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.
- 21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr
Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

- 22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng,
Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlangeng da kx aleme bange. ✧
- 23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, “Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!
Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krngu nide!
- 24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzkxpu-krngung,
Murde trpxtppx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqgung.”

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7**
Luk 23:35 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16**
Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34;
Jon 19:24 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibru 2:12

- 25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng.
Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.
- 26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.
X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nim.
Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
- 27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr bam.
X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angiolr nim,
- 28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr
Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.
- 29 Delc kxnzetung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,
Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.
- 30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
- 31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
“Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng.”

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxaclve Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
X trtxpnzng da kx mnctxpx-ngrne.
- 2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng lue x dakxnzng,
Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.
- 3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.
- 4 Nctoko scm tzmlc nzi bange.
X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.
Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
a' trtxpnzng da
kx namwxlrxix.
Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
- 5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,
Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.
Aelubzme narngc tolo,
X drtwrnge elalm.
- 6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde
Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitnde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,
X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. ✧
- 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1** 1 Korint 10:26

- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqbz bade nzvzdzbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
 ?X neke takitrde nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Leplz kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
 Nztakitrd r n z o d u t r - l x b l r - k r b z l r m z Y a w e .
 Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
 X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Leplz kxnmulr lcng nztubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
 X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Leplz lcng nzrtangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
 X suti drtwrdr nzxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,
 X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
 Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**
- 8 **?King kznile tqmatq?**
 Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
 Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,
 X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
 Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**
- 10 **?King kznile tqmatq?**
 Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
 Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
 Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc.
 Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
 Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqngc.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
 Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncd r, mrlz
 nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlwzbnz drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqm q krmqng
 amrlx.
 Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krngc natqm.
 Eu. Murde nim Gct rngc kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnge
 nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
 Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- 7 Ippq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim
 mrlz-esz'ngr.
 Ippqx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
 mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqm q Kr Yawe

- 8 *Jzs-zvzq* leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnaleng alwx, murde nao-zlilr nztu rm.
- 9 *Kxrmal*z, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.
- 10 *Lrpzki* rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.
Lepz lcng nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
- 11 *Ma-nqblq* natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzippqpx-krm alwx rngeng,
Murde nzklq-lzlwzng.
- 12 *Nekeng* nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
- 13 *Olvz* x ncblo lcng sa namnc-zpwxng.
Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.
- 14 *Pqtr* mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 15 *Rtxtrpwo* nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 16 *Suti* drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.
- 17 *Trte*, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.
Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng.
- 18 *Vz zvz* nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqng,
Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.
- 19 *Wx-nzlongr* nabzng nzklq-lzlwzkr enqmi rngeng.
Wzpx zlwx mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.
- 20 *Xplrlvzbz* ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqng, murde nim me rlakitr.
- 21 *Yawe*, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabzng lqngi.
Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
- 22 *Zmatq* ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz
Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 *Yawe*, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.

Murde o-zli-zvzx nztu kxtubq,

- X abtrtr-zvzbo* drtwrnge bam.
- 2 *Obqtr* angidr mz nabzng,
X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqm q nr drtwrnge.
- 3 *Murde* nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,
X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.
- 4 *Traodu-lzbqkru* badr leplz kxnztrkang.
X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokieng.
- 5 *Pxtxpx-ngrne* nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnaleng alwx.
X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 *Yawe*, ycpqx mqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo
 mz nzobq-krm,

- X naprtrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- ⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.
- ⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmiltxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdzr nzayrplapxngz,
Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr;
- ¹¹ **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- ¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngz Kx Namwxlritx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngzng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngz kx namwxlritx.
Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- ² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngzdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
- ³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngz nzmwxlr-
krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- ⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-
krnge mz ma nyzm.
Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me
pnz drtwrm.
- ⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapqq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm
butqbr kx rlakitrx.
- ⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalq-zlwzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngzbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- ⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
X naye mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngzme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."
X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
- ⁹ Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.
Mevalu rnge, bzkq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.
- ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqacive-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

- ¹¹ Alvztrp nqmz krmqng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztilr ninge.

¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.

¹³ Yawe, krlzpep kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

¹⁴ Mzlengeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krngule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,

A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acve Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.

Murde ma tqbzx nzmu napx-ngrn nzxlrngr nzyrni-krnge.

² Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, x glalz mqng m z nkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrm natqng x okatrp ninge.

³ Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzttrkalrngr keng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.

⁵ Murde matitripe drtwrdr da keng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namilxtxo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

⁶ Yawe, glqz-lxblrkr nim

Murde aylume natqng mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁷ Nim lrpalc nyzng x temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Abtrtpo drtwrng bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.

Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrng

X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngngr.

⁸ Yawe, nim lrpalc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.

X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpbxzme.

⁹ Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Mz nzngini-krgr sip nemqng keng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,

Mz nzmc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.

² Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,

Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.

³ Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.

Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.

⁴ Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.

Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.

⁵ Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,

- Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- ⁶ Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- ⁹ Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, “Gct, nzmyalz-
esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!”
- ¹⁰ Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nznngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- ¹¹ X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilvzlr
ninge.
- ² Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdqng.
- ³ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdqng trnavzopeu mz gq.
- ⁴ Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.
- ⁵ Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrlckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyzlr mz nourla
kxtpwz.
- ⁶ Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
“Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlirtix.”
- ⁷ Murde xngibo nzamlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tu-
ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc
tqmwxlr-zlwzpx.
- ⁸ Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxrtibo nyzluti-krme ninge.
- ⁹ Rpibo bam kx, “Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,
Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.
- ¹⁰ Yawe, xlrn natqng mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.
Kxetu rng, okatrp ninge.”
- ¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnge,
Mz nztekqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnge mz nzabrtz-krnge.
- ¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.
A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitr.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

³ Mz nznigini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxng,

Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtz-krnge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

⁵ Yawe, aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm. ☆

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.

⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrnge bam,

A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioldr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.

⁷ Drtwrnge sa naelalzm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqnge x nzxpu-krngeng.

⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznge mz nzvzne-krnge.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabznge talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krnge x nrkrdrtqnge mewetxpengr.

¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrnge x drtqnge satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.

Drtqnge yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.

¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge

X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

¹² Leplz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpe.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlr mz nzxlr-krnge nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹⁴ A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,

X abrttrpo drtwrnge bam.

¹⁵ Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,

Mz nzacive-angidr-krm ninge.

¹⁶ Amrlz ninge, kxanzawz nem,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

¹⁷ Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.

A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁸ X na-aesakile natq kxznzpokiang x kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng,

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31):5 Luk 23:46

Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ¹⁹ Myatxpx zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx aclve-zpwxq krkcng tzlatrpzng bam.
- ²⁰ Leplz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdrng x nzelvztingr
nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
- ²¹ Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalc nyznge, mnc-
zpwxx mz nzetukr nivz lrm.
- ²² Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- ²³ Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqbkzku bade.
Murde aclvele kxnzvx-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlqpx-
lzbqng.
- ²⁴ Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)

Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr

Kzdq nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzkzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- ¹ Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
- ² Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. ✧
- ³ Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
- ⁴ X drtqng tropx-pnzu mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
- ⁵ Pnzpe drtwrge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katxpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- ⁶ X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bkzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzngr nzkriz-krmlr nigr.
- ⁷ Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxpztz.
Mzli lc tqxlr nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxngr.

Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe

- ⁸ Rpm Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- ⁹ A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng tzpetrpz bade."
- ¹⁰ Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- ¹¹ Nigu kxnztubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32):2 Rom 4:7-8

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krge nide.
- 2 Na-angrlyvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krge gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlqvlz-krge nide.
- 4 Murde natqdenq amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzycmne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxblrtrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxnztopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzycmne-krde,
X mz nzrkapx-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trznqidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangiqlr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmlle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngi batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,
X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrng.
- 16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.
X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
X nzbtrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
- 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,
X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
- 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,
X drtwrgu abrtzlvzku mz drtqde kxtr.
- 22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,
mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde
nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.
- 2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzngc,
Murde nimu kx nzaetqbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqaleleng.
- 3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
- 4 Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.
Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqngc.
- 5 Elr! Na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,
X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
- 6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
- 8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
- 9 Kxnvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nznrgiscng da amrlx.
Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
- 10 Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrizlr nzbrtaleng,
Leplz kx nvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.
- 11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,
Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
- 12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?
?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
- 13 Obq zpwx, x bzqk pokiaq.
Bzqk ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
- 14 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.
X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
- 15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
- 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwz nzmrbtrkr mz drtwr
nidr. ✧
- 17 Takitrdc nxlz-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxnztubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr
bade,
Murde ngi nqm q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
- 19 Wzpxtx zlwx nzkxpukr ncblo kxtubq.
A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
- 20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✧
- 21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

- X nqm̄q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
 22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
 X trpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
 X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
 2-3 Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
 X twzm popz' x nipna scm̄qng,
 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
 X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.
 4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzipilr nanibqlr ninge.
 X krkcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzm̄u natalvzo x nadwaszlr
 nim.
 5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
 Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
 6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
 Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
 7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
 A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
 8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
 Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrnge Mz Da Kxtrka

- 9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
 X drtwrnge elalm̄ mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 10 X mz nabznge atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,
 "Trpnzngr kx apule nim.
 Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxplung mz m̄q kxnzxp̄l̄ng,
 X kxtrpnzngr scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq."
 11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.
 Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzngr dalr nzkxpungr.
 12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,
 Kx talvzongr nabznge.
 13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.
 X axtx-zvzx dakxnzn̄g,
 X biox narngē mz nzkrka'-krnge nidr,
 Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.
 Murde yc-zlvzngr drtwrnge nidr,
 Apule kx vzngr drtwrnge x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.
 15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr,
 Nzyrlwr-lxbl̄rng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.
 Leplz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkatī-zvzlr ninge.
 16 Nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx p̄rt̄l̄zleng ninge,
 X nzm̄adq̄timlr n̄qngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

- 17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatīngr ninge lc, nakrlz̄bzle mzli kznike?
 Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

- 18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng
Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.
- 19 Leplz lcng nzpctxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude. ✨
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpxu-krngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrnge.
- 20 Trnzkrzlru nzymnengr mz nrw. x.
A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.
- 21 X nzipibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzipi-krdr kx,
“Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq.”
- Ayrplapx Nidr!*
- 22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.
Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.
- 23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,
X ota-ngrbz ninge.
- 24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.
A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzyrlq-krm drtwr.
- 25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzipi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,
X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.
- 26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.
Krkeng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzm namya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x
naneanpeng.
- 27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz
badr nzmalqlvz-krdr nim,
Mz nzipi-zvz-krdr kx, “Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-
zpwzkr kxnzawz nem.”
- 28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

- 1 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,
X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq amrlueamu Gct.” ✨
- 2 X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
Murde nzipilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.
- 3 Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzipokianger.
Delc trtxpnzng nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.
- 4 Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzyrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.
Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzi kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.
- 5 Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. ✨
- 6 Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.
Murde aclve-zpwzq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrngr.
- 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlvzm bagr,
Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.
- 8 Mz nzipi-zvz-krm nigr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctpxpng zvz.
Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
- 9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,

- Kc tqapu-zvzmle bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
- 10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
- 11 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznzlvzolzr ninge.
- 12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

*Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle
Badr*
Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
Ale da kxmrlz x abtrtrpz drtwrm bade,
Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde mzli trnaboieu x sc tzbzpeng.
Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

- 5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzmnc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr
nqm q krdr kxtrka.
Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
X abtrtrpz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
Murde da lcng li ma tzkatrpnzng bam drtwr kxtrka.
Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile
nakabzle badr,
A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbzpeng.
Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmnc-krmleng.
Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzrngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpeler toki r vea x popz' scdr.
Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-
moule nidr,
X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.
Jzs Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng
X nzmadtqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.
Jzsle nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzngr nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe aclve-zvzle kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtnzng da.

Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc
tqplclqom

X enqmi r Yawe lcng sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatxpxbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.

A' kxnzmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnzamnzomzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da
kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrnrtrpwzung nadr dakxnzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,

X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle
bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnzmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng,

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkriz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnzmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde
nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrnamu natqnge. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

³⁷⁻⁴⁰ Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx, X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa nayrkrxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrir mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbtri drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge, A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

² Murde nipna scmng tupe bange, X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.

³ Xngitxtr-zlwzpepex nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge. X yangrnga-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.

⁴ Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge, X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.

⁵ Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge, Apule kxsqki kx mibi x btru.

⁶ Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge. Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.

⁷ Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge. X nzxpilr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.

⁸ Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge. X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

⁹ Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.

X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.

¹⁰ Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzycmi-krnge vz-ebirpengr, X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.

¹¹ Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng. X kxnginingeng trnzestrepqngqu bange.

¹² Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.

X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.

Enqmi

¹³ A' opxm kx trxlrwxu nzycmnekr enqmi rngeng.

X trkrlzwxu nzycmnengr.

¹⁴ Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,

- X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
- 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzclubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
- 16 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
- 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
- 18 Naplztppxx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,
Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
- 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxprrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
X nzklung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
- 20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
Nzpxtppx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 21 Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlu.
- 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde nim Mevalu rngc.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Lepz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- 1 Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
- 2 X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
A' nzlxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzngc.
- 3 X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzlxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzngc mrilvzole ninge.
X mzli kc tqrbxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
- 4 "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavpx-ngrbzme nzlxpu-krnge?
?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
- 5 Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.
Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

- 6 Nzvz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzngc nrade.
X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngc dztudrng kx natwzlr.
- 7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtippx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?
Mwx namrlz nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.
- 8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,
X kxnzlkurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.
- 9 Mzli ka, dcppe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.
- 10 A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.
- 11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbz badr.

Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

¹² Yawe, xlrn nzkarka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

¹³ Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqng x aotpxbz drtqng,

Murde mw na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpiw x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Xlrme Nzarka'-krnge

¹ Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkarka'-krnge.

² Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqlzng nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-angiokr nim x na-abrtzplr drtwrdr bam.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁴ Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam,

Krkcng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokieng.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxng da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm narka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxng
alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxl-krbo natqm,

Murde narlpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqng bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

⁸ Gct rnge, abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzng lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ☆

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz
nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

¹¹ Yawe, krlz kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40):8 Hibr 10:5-7

12 A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzkxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
X alwx rngeng nzmrvlzolr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
X nabzng tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

13 Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
15 X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nim
Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
17 Kxetu, trxpnrwxu x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rng.
Bzkq asaq nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kxnzokatrng

1 Namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.
2 Sa na-acivebzle nzlu-krdr.
X trtxpnzng nzrlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
Delc tzrpi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.
3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrtdr
Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
X na-amrlz mou ninge.
Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzng
Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
Nzrpilr kx, "?Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde nambrttxtr mz drtwr
nide?"
6 Kzdung leplz lcnq tzoklatimlr ninge, nzpokiatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr
ninge.
A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzkxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz
mztea amrlx.
7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."
9 Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,

X tqmukr ncd̄r, nipe-kzde enq̄mi r̄nge. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

10 Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx naye mz drtwrm ninge.

Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdr̄tq̄nge murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng tq̄trka tzalemlr bange.

11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,

Sa nakrlz-angidr̄pex kx abrtzlvzq̄ ninge.

12 Sa naokatr̄q̄ ninge nzale-kr̄nge da kxtubq̄,

X namnc-alotr̄pebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkr̄pxngr Buk Kc Kai

13 *Nagl̄q̄pxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, nagl̄q̄pxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nq̄vi lr Kora.

1 Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwr̄nge nim

Apule animol kc drtwr̄de tq̄br̄lxkz m̄q̄de lue.

2 Nim Gct kc tq̄lu x nzsutikr drtwr̄nge nim apule nzbr̄lxkz̄tikr drtwr̄nge lue kxbao.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-kr̄me bange?

3 Mz z̄bq̄ kang k̄qlu yr̄ni-zvz̄x x mn̄q̄txpwo dr̄lemzke' kx piz.

A' enq̄mi r̄ngeng nzyr̄palelvzlr ninge, nzyr̄pimlr kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatr̄pe-ngr̄deu nim? ?Bzpe?”

4 Gct, mzli ka drtwr̄nge yr̄nibutx zlwz. A' d̄cpx mou mz drtwr̄nge mzli kc ena tq̄mailztr-ngr̄ne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lc̄de abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzgl̄qlz-kr̄gr nim.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzd̄zm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtr̄pwo drtwr̄nge bam.

Murde nagl̄qlz-mou-ngr̄ne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq̄ ninge.

6-7 Gct r̄nge, mzli boipe tr̄nzkr̄lzpe-kr̄pou Israel.

?Memule tq̄pulio-zvz-ngr̄me bange nz̄kxpungr mz nzapu-kr̄de lue kxvo?

Nzvzd̄z-kr̄m nelznge vz-ebir̄nr̄pe-ngr̄m bange apule nrc kcng tzyr̄plalv-zolr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyr̄pukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr sr̄kau amrlx kcng tq̄atwzlr-ngr̄me nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nad̄cpx mz drtwr̄nge da kcng tq̄myalz tq̄aleq̄ Israel,

Mr̄kc tq̄yrlengr LueJodzn x tq̄ycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

8 Murde vz zvz nz̄pulio-kr̄me nivz lrm mz z̄bq̄ kang k̄qlu.

X ngr̄bo bam mz nr̄lckxbq̄ vzmi nzkr̄ka'-kr̄nge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

9 Gct, nim butq̄br nyznge. ?Memule tq̄mr̄br̄titr̄pengr drtwr̄m ninge?

?X memule tq̄kxpu-zvz-ngr̄ne

Mz nzaetq̄ti-kr̄m enq̄mi r̄ngeng dr̄tq̄nge?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?
Bzpe?”

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

**Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.**

(43)

1 Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.

Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

2 Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,

Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.

Murde nakrlzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,

Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

**Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli
kc bqnc,

Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.

2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.

X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.

3 Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq
ngrdr esz'-krdr.

A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz
nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.

4 Gct, nim King rnge.

Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.

5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.

X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.

6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge

Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.

7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,

Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.

8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?
 Mzli ka rlrnx-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
 X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
 X nzvzmlr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzne,
 Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,
 X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
 Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
 X drtqng mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrnx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
 X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzpztzmqng bagr da lcng
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtxpekru nim,
 X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznzbrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli kzpetong.
 X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgu

- 20 Gct rgr, nzm navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
 Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwzu bam,
 Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nznigini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
 Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqngn nidr. ✧
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
 Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
 Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpxu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrg esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
 Mz nztangqgxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
 Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King rng, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
 Nabzng esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.

X nznqppx-krm natq mz naonge
 Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.
 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
 X natq ngr nzamrlzngr ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
 Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzngr Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

3 Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
 Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
 4 Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-
 krm.
 X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
 5 X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
 X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnzmcpx

6 Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
 Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
 7 Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.
 Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcppe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.
 X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,
 Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr. ✨
 8 Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrte mrlzvxi.
 X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam
 Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,
 Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
 9 X olvi kc nangi kwinngr tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx
 nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.
 Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

10-11 Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x acvetio-lzbq.
 Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr
 mzpq,
 Mnclzbz bade mz nznngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
 X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.
 12 Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
 A' bzkq nzbatrpzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi
 king.
 13 Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
 X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.
 14 Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.
 X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu
 mz mzte.
 15 Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
 Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmng

16 King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king,
 da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.
 X nangi-batrpzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.
 17 Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,
 X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

✨ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45):7 Hiebru 1:8-9

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- 1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
X mz nzqqlle-krqu nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrlle nigu.
2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycngrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzynglr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlrrkuu murde abtrrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- 4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzngr bagu,
Mz nzngini-krqu lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrlle nigu mz zbz kxmrna.
6 A' mz nzxlrr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amrlx.
7 **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- 8 Obqmamu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
10 X rpil kx, "Bzkq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge txpwz
Gct.
X ninge txpwz kx myatxlz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
11 **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzng-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nzngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krqu lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmncz-krmlr bagu.
4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- 5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,
Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krqu nide.
6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

- Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.
⁷ Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
 Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.
⁸ X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
 Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.
⁹ Kxnmzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct
 r Ebraam.
 Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

- ¹ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krngu nide
 Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.
² Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.
 X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.
³ Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx nakx mz drtqgu,
 Mz nzmncpx-krmgubadr mz lrpalvc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.
⁴ Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.
 Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.
⁵ A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
 Nzktipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlz,
⁶⁻⁷ Kc tqprtilzle nidr
 Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.
 X nzrnrcti-lzbqng
 Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nounenq.
⁸ X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,
 Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.
 X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,
 Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqgung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

- ⁹ Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm
 Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
¹⁰ Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.
 Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.
¹¹ X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz
 Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.
¹² Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,
 X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.
¹³ Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalvc ngrdeng,
 Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.
¹⁴ Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqng mzteadau lc.
 X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Lalztqmamu x xlrmmamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrhc tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetur, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqng otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr,
- 4 Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz traub,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkriz nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdeu nzkapx-krde narnobr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq
Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde traub x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Leplz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nzrnginyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa naykrpx-kzng.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung kcng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz
dztudrng,
Yrkrtpxpwx mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmc-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzklunepxkr dztudrng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alope-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpxwu.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

- 1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.
X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.

- A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,
Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,
X nounenq o-ngalelvzle nide.
X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,
Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.
5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,
X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmmlr bange blz krdr, murde
nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."
6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr.
Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

- 7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqnge.
Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.
8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,
Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.
9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange
Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.
10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,
X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.
11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,
Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.
12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpwc'u bamu da.
Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.
13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.
X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.
14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**
X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamu bange.
15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,
Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdeu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu
Loukxtr scnge,
Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.
17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,
X rtctx-ngrnamu natqnge.
18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:
Mrlzbz bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,
X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu
kernalzdr.
19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,
X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.
20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,
X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.
21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.
X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.
A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

- 22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,
Murde ma tqodatixne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge.”

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

² Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcng tzatrkatilr ninge.

³ Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

⁴ X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznzlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✨

Ipq Ninge

⁵ Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rnge ycpebz.

⁶ A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

⁷ Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

⁸ Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

⁹ Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqnge mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

¹⁰ Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

¹¹ Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

¹² Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,

X drtqnge navq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqm.

¹³ Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm qkrmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

¹⁴ Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,

Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.

¹⁵ Kxetu, okatrp ninge

Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.

✨ **Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51):4** Rom 3:4

A' blz kx mrlzbz bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.
Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

- ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrpe' nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.
¹⁹ Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Doek
kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Devet mncpe ma nyz
Ahimelek.”

- ¹ Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.
² A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm
nidr.
³ Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.
⁴ Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.
⁵ Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.
⁶ X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
⁷ “Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatikrde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz
zmatq ngrde.”
⁸ A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.
⁹ Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- ¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, “Trpnzngr Gct.”
Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-txpwnzng da kxtrka zlwz.
Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.
² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.
³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr
x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ☆

- 4 Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, “Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng
Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.
X mrbtrr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?”
- 5 A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxepele mzli kc.
Murde Gct sa naptxpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.
X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgru nidr.
X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.
- 6 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.
Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.
X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.
X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✨

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “?Krlzq kx Devet sc
tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?”

- 1 Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,
X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.
- 2 Xlrm natqnge
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 3 Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,
X krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 4 A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,
Mz nzngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.
- 5 Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.
X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.
- 6 Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.
X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.
- 7 Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng amrlx,
X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mz nzayrningr
gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.
- 2 Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde nabznge troxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpgng bange nzxpuongr,
Mz nzxngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
- 4 Nelznge vzdz-zlwzm,

- Murde ycpē pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxlṛ,
 X nrkrdr̄tqngē esz'pe-ngrde.
⁶ X rpix mz dr̄twr̄nge kx, “Nzmu nabxngē naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
 Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
 X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
⁸ Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitr̄x
 Mz tewa x nounenq.”

Nzkrka'ngr

- ⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdr̄ka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvr̄ti-krbzme natqdr̄.
 Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
 Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbr̄lr̄ngr lou x nzkxpungr̄.
¹¹ Nzodangr̄ prt̄z-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
 X me nzamwangr̄ da tresakipxpuu nzpokiangr̄ x nzangqngut̄ingr̄ leplz.

Kxamwa Kztēde

- ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztēnge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidr̄ki mz nzodu-kr̄gi,
 X vztr-lxbl̄r̄ki mz Mangr̄-nzangionḡr Gct.
 A' mzli ka tr̄ngiu enqmi r̄nge kc tqxtr̄nga-ngrde ninge,
 A' krlc nim, kc tq̄muki me esz' x line-zvzki.
 X tr̄ngiu kxp̄txpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyr̄palelvzle ninge,
 A' krlc nim, mrlxkztēnge.
 Mz nzatr̄katikr̄ enqmi r̄nge ninge
 Nabzngē tr̄talvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqnḡr,
 A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
 Delc tqvztx-zlwznḡr dr̄twr̄nge.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ Gct, ayr̄kr̄px-anibz enqmi lcng nabzdr̄ x nzaō-kr̄dr̄ dr̄twr̄dr̄ tqdr̄ka'ngr̄,
 Murde napwr̄kilvc-ngr̄dr̄ nzbz-kr̄dr̄.
¹⁶ Yawe, mzli kc nayr̄ni-ngr̄bo bam,
 Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
¹⁷ Murde sa naxlr̄me natqngē mz nourla, bea, x mz nrlckxbq,
 Mz nzkalz-zvz-kr̄bo bam nzlckr̄ dr̄twr̄nge x nztalvzokr̄ nabzngē.
¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' enqmi r̄ngeng nzkqlung, a' mzli kcpe naota-ngr̄gr̄ badr̄,
 Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr̄.
¹⁹ Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-kr̄de tqyc tqyc.
 X sa na-ayzlume natqngē lcng mz nzaovxio-krm nidr̄ mz nzotangr̄.
 Murde nzp̄txpx-ngr̄dr̄ nztekq̄tr̄-kr̄dr̄ nqm̄q kr̄dr̄,
 X tr̄nzamrl̄ue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztēde

- ²⁰ Mrlxkztēnge lc, mzli kc nigr̄ badr̄ dzbede kxes̄z', a' mzli ka yrlq̄px-lzbq
 mz nzes̄z'tikr̄ dr̄twr̄gr̄ badr̄.
 A' se tqrtwz̄tipele nigr̄ zngya tqotapekr̄ badr̄.
²¹ Nzpr̄lxpx-kr̄de nivz narpi-ngr̄bz nide ncblo ngr̄de,
 A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
 Mz nzymne-kr̄de nide pakr̄le,
 A' natq̄deng malc apule toki r̄ vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ²² Yawe, napipxbzkr̄ nz̄kxpu-kr̄gr̄ng bam, murde nalolvz-amq̄ngiq nigr̄.

X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxnztubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr nim.
 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
 Krkcng tzrnibqng x tzpokiang,
 Mzli lc tznginibe-ngrdr obla.
 A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
 mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng.
 X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkatikrdr ninge,
 Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge.
 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
 Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
 4 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
 Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
 ninge,
 Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzkxpungr bange.
 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
 Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
 A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

8 Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqng.
 Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz
 buk scm.
 9 X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzkqle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng
 nadwaszlr ninge.
 Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrng.
 10-11 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx,** x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.
 12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
 Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.
 13 Awi mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
 Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,
 X trmetxpou badr.
 Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
 mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,

Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlir nzkxpungr
 kxtrka.
 X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczlbz mz nabx lxede,
 Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.
 2 Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,
 Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.
 3 Sa na-ayzlume natqnge Heven mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolzr ninge.
 Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,
 X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

4 Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.
 Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,
 X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.
 5 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.
 6 Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo zlvz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge
 br,
 A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

7-8 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabznge atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
 Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
 Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
 A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
 Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
 Mzli lc naglqlzpx nim.
 9 Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
 X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.
 10 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,
 X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧
 11 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
 X rsakrlrngr angidr?
 2 Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,
 Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.
 3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
 Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
 4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
 Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
 5 X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-krmu
 nzyrni-krdr,
 X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 6 Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapul ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- 7 Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbr-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
- 8 X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwq r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nznglra-krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- 9 Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- 10 Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kx-drka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- 11 X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz leplz kxnztubqng,
Murde nzacve-krm lr nrlc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)*Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet,
murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrlzlr nznribqng leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycngr drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**
- 7 Drtwrdr nzamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nznipilr trpnzng kx rkrlztrpz x trpnzng nzayrplapxng
nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnzmnc-mrbr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

- 9 Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.
- 10 X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- 11 Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr

Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx.

Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.

¹² Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.

Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzrpibqtingr x nzpokianger.

¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc tulvzo.

¹⁴ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**

Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.

¹⁵ Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,

X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

¹⁶ A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,

Mz nzipix-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalvc nyznge

Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzkxpungr.

¹⁷ Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalvc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalzm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,

mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngdrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlwa ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngdrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

¹⁻³ Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqtix-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

⁴ Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalzm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

⁵ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

⁶ Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilr.

⁷ Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

- 8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
 X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia.”

Natq King

- 9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
 10 Murde mzli kc pxtpxpe-ngrn nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
 12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krmc bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
 1 Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,
 X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
 2 Kqlex nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzngc talvzo zlwz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.
 3 Murde nim lrpalc nyzngc,
 Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
 4 Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
 Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxedc.
 5 **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
 Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 6 Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
 Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
 7 Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbo
 mz zmatq ngrm.
 Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.
 8 **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- 1 **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzngc,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.
 2 **Nide butqbr nyzngc x mevalu rngc.**
Nide lrpalc nyzngc kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.
 3 Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxpwrpewxu.
 X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.
 4 Ryrlqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmncnco-ngrmc.
 X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiatitr-krmu ninge.
 Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60):12 Sam 108:6-13

A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

- ⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.**
- ⁶ **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitrx drtwrnge.
Nide lrpalcv nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.**
- ⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,
Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitrx.
- ⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-
abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

- ⁹ A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
Murde nzmu na-arsaklrku nzmrekr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.
- ¹⁰ X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-
krmu leplz x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.
- ¹¹ A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krgu natq lcng.
Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.
- ¹² X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiau.
Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx
aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxpkr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

- ¹ Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.
Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatxpx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.
Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.
- ² Suti drtwrnge nznngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr
Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.
- ³ Nzkrly-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- ⁴ X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- ⁵ Drtwrnge sa naesatxpx zpwx nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
- ⁶ Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrlxtpx.
- ⁷ X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- ⁸ Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- ⁹ A' ayrkrxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- ¹⁰ Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.

- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
X krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpzme mz kxnpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnzu

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtri-zlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
3 Nzxngitrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nznz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
4 Nzmnc-kapqng mz nznz-krdr kxnztubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlpwzlr nzkrlzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krngu leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krngu lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzngr kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkcng tzrmcng nidr.
9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxl.
10 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwskr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrvlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwskr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.

Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.

X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.

⁶ Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.

⁷ Aoq nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✨
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

⁸ Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvlzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

⁹ Gct, aclve-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.

¹⁰ Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.

¹¹ Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.

¹² X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.

¹³ Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmalz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

¹ Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,

² Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrivi.

³ X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzktitxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nmetxpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.

⁴ X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioler nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzktitxpxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.

⁶ Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodzn
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.

⁷ Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrllq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

⁸ A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.

⁹ Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.

¹⁰ Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleni, x zblqki rde navztx.

✨ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7** Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
- 12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
- Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
- 13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqng miz mlir nzxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
- Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
- Murde zikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

- 16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangiold Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
- 17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnga nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoligti-krnga nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmlc natqngc.
- 18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqngc murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxl-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqi.
- 20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krngc,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- 1 Gct, naye mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
- 2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
- 3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzacive-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
- 5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxnzng.
- 7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzacive-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwazlr nide.
- 2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
- 3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgu x nzmqlvz-krgu nide mz nzelangr.

- 4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvoom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgu nzmncr-krbzku mz mzte.
- 5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnbzszng x aclve-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
- 6 Kxnmncng esz'-krdr amncr-lxblr-kzleng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzleng
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ✧

- 7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmilz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.
- 8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnzeturng nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipbz Yawe Badr ✧

- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzrngiscung amncleung mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr ✧

- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxnzkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
- 12 “King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.
- 13 Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzng mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdru mz vea?
- 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz.”

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde ✧

- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
“Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,
- 16 A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpx Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr.”

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

- 17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 18 Kxetu vzdz-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmctx-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✧

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6** Nzrlaszng 13:17—19:19 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):8** Josua 6:1—11:23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):10** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):14** 2 Samwel 6 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):18** Efisz 4:8

19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ✧

20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.

22 Rpmle bagu kx, “Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.

23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz mz nzmng-krdrle.”

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ✧

24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.

25 Dzbe kxnzngng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayr-
lewzng nrasrpwale.

X kxnzayrning gita nzmnr-ngrmqng.

26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,
“Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdu.

Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop.”

27 Neidu lcng tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,

X mz nibrdr kxnzetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.

X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmcomqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x
Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,
Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,
Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

30 Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc
tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcng,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

31 Murde kxnzetung ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,
Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.
X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

34 Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,
X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

35 Kctitpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrde nzrglqlz-zvzng
nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzkxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nabzpex

1 Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"

Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

2 X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpex, murde trpnzngr me nakcblztr-ngrne.

3 Gct, drtqnge satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

4 Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpxtxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzngr noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx

kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ☆

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

5 A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwxung bam.

6-7 Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqnge.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioler nim.

8 Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,

X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.

9-10 Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. ☆

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ☆

11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

12 Lr mztea nzpikitinedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzng-rtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ☆

14 A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,

X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.

16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqnge murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.

Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.

A' okatr ninge, murde nabznge talvzo.

18 Vzm bange

X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge.

20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabznge.

Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,

A' trpnzngr kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.

21 A' nzkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,

X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzkamqng mqnge waen kxrkk. ✧

22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu
mz nzobq-krm.

Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr.

23 Akcbz mztr,

X ayangrnge-zvzbx nrkrdrtdr. ✧

24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,

Kc tqapule nyr kx nanc-ngrdr.

25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,

Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✧

26 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,

A' nzrtxlvlz-moplr nzetqkr drtqnge.

27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,

Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.

28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,

Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✧

Nzrglqlzng Gct

29 Gct, tangix-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqnge,

Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,

X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.

31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim

Namyaszle nzangc-krbo blz bam.

32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,

Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

33 Murde lalztqbzme mz kxtrnzngiscung,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.

34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr
Judz amrlx.

X kxnzwztrpznge bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

36 X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28** Luk 10:20

Murde leplz kcngr tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr na-abzlr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.

³ X leplz lcngr tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge drtqdr namya
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

⁵ Yawe Gct, trxplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
Vz-anim, kx Gct.

Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.

Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.

X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

² Lalzqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrx mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.

Murde nim butqbr x lrpalc nyznge.

⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Kcngr tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.

X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.

⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmlc mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,

Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rkx ngr da kxtrka,

A' nim lrpalc kxmngi kx rlakitrx.

⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁹ Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,

X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangngape-ngrne.

¹⁰ Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge

X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

¹¹ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.

Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70):5 Sam 40:13-17

- 12 Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- 13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.
- 14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.
- 15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz
nzarlapx-krm leplz.
- 16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

- 17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzktitxpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz
amrlx.
- 19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. ✱
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.
- 20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-
mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.
- 21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnga.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

- 22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo
gita x ukzlele.
Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.
- 23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.
- 24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzavlckr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

- 1 Gct, batrpx nazxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
- 2 Murde nzavlckr-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnbqszong.
- 3 X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwzkr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzavlckr king rgr.
- 4 Sa natubz mz nibr kxnbqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnbq-
putilr nidr.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-r-
limz-nrade-li (72):** Jiszsa na-angidati-zpwzle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmlle krali.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

- ⁵ Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr nepi x temz.
- ⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
- ⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

- ⁸ Nzacive-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
- ¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng
badr mz nrwx.
- ¹¹ King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angiolr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- ¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da, mz nzkqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
- ¹³ Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzplung x kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
- ¹⁴ Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacive-krde

- ¹⁵ Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
- ¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxnzng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
- ¹⁷ King lc nadcpz zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde nayc zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nanginide nou nzamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkrlz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

- ¹⁸ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.
Nide txpwz kxnzketipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.
- ¹⁹ Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.
Nzrglqlzng nide navz navz zvz.
- ²⁰ Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq*Sam 73—89***Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)***Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"
- 2 A' nabznge ngrgo.
X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.
- 3 Murde mcx nzrngisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmnztz-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcng.
- 4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.
- 5 Lepz lcng trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzxpungr.
- 6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzqlqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.
- 7 Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxpplikr kxpqbu.
- 8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.
- 9 Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepz Neng Gct

- 10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlalztqpe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.
- 11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamumu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."
- 12 Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nzrngiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.
- 13 Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzaqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.
- 14-15 Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge."
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkrz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng
nzxpu-krdr,
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkrz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trpnzng nzmncr-krbzlr bam
Heven.
- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc tqbatrpzle
nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nzaot-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlz sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbtrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngm.

Nabznge Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqng,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,

- 22 Apux poi kzpeto
Mz nzpqbbrtxnekr narnge x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzngr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabzng ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnctrpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxixm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqm q krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxnzakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alopec-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrn nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrn nigr kcng tqmcpzqng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlapp-
krbzm nigr mz mq kxnzakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr
mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztaglctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzting amrlx mrlcde,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
- 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.
- 8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
- 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpungr lc.
- 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?
?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alopec-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?
- 11 Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpaz Kx Xplr

- 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc
bqnc.
X nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
- 13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.
X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijipt.
- 14 Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,

- X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.
 15 Sc tqaglqwiq mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.
 X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.
 16 Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
 X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.
 17 X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',
 X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 18 A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,
 X nzatrkatiir drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
 19 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,
 Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.
 20 Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzes'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
 Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnzmnc-kapqneng mz nzlo.
 21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,
 Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.
 22 Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,
 Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.
 23 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz
 nzatrkati-krdr nim.
 A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxngr

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-khme bagr.
 Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.
 2 Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpex mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.
 X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.
 3 Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
 A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
 4-5 Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
 Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
 X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
 Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
 6 Murde trpnzngr me vzkpzm nzarmyalzngr
 Mrka mz nrlc.
 7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
 Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnztubqng.
 8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
 Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
 X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzngr kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' nayrkrtxlzm.
 9 A' trtxpnzngr nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
 X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
 10 Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

- 1 Lr Israel nzangioldr Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.
- 2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
- 3 Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

- 4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
X myaszlq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
- 5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.
Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
- 7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzng kx nayatrpz.
- 8-9 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm kxnzobqszong,
Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

- 10 Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,
Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.
- 11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing
mz Gct kc tzmyatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
- 12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlr-zi-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.
- 2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mz Kxetu.
Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlckxbq, a' trxngipwc'u nizamqtr-ngrm
drtwrnge.
- 3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrnga nim, nabzng ngrgo.
X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 4 Nzlxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,
X rblx-kzp bange nzycmnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.

- 5 Aoti drtwrnge z bq kcng pnz
X yiz kcng bqnc.
- 6 X drtwrnge ao-zlwz mx nrlckxbq.
A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- 7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-alo-pe-ngrde nigr?
?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- 8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alo-pe?
?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- 10 Xngitxtr-zlwz mx
Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqm q Kr Gct

- 11 Yawe, sa tqdcp mx drtwrnge nqm q krmqng,
X da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- 13 Gct, nqm q krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzkctipxng,
Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmc-krdr nzxplr-krm.
- 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- 16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,
X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- 17-18 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.
X zbo nzadclr teawa kxetu.
X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
- X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
- 19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
- 20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzkq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecpx-lzbmqng Mz Gct
Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

- 1 Lepz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
- 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkriz. ☆
- 3 Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
- 4 Bzkq yrlq-kapqbkung mz doa negung,

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):2** Matiu 13:35

- A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
⁵ Yawe yrlqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
 Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
⁶ Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
 X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
 X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
 natqdeng.
⁸ X bzkq na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
 Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecp-x-lzbqmng bade.

Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ✧

- ⁹ Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng
 mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
 A' mz zbq kc navecpeng, sc tzdwapeng.
¹⁰ Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
 X nzpxtpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
¹¹⁻¹² **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,
 A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc
 Ijpt.**
¹³ Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rlilr atule apule nztukr drkq,
 Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
¹⁴ X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
 X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
 Kx yrlep-x-ngrm lue x ningali.
 Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpx zpwx
 Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
 Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
¹⁸ Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,
 Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
 “Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlep-x-katom elr,
 A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxnzng,
 Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng.”

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✧

- ²¹ Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.
 X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.
²² Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,
 X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.
²³⁻²⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
 Mz nzatwzlo-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ✧
²⁵ X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
 Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
²⁶ X mz zmatq ngrde kz
 Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):8** Nzrlaszng 7—17
rade-rtqmz (78):19-20 Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzklql-krdr 11:1-34
rade-rtqmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-n-
 rade-rtqmz (78):23-24**

- 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,
X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
- 28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'
O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
- 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.
- 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
- 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.
- Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx* ✧
- 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng
alwx.
X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru
nide.
- 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.
- 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzklubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
- 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,
Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.
- 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatilr nide
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
- 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
ngrdrng.
X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
drtwrde.
- 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzr nzbzng,
Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.
- Mzli Kc Lzke* ✧
- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
- 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
Mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng**
Mz nzvmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.
- Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt* ✧
- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,
Murde lr Ijpt ma tzmngqng lue.
- 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqz (78):31** Nzqqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-r-
limz-nrade-rtqz (78):39** Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzqqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25 ✧ **Sam
Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqz (78):43** Nzrlaszng 7—15

- Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-krmleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nzngyti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxznkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqti bzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr nedrng,
 Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ✧

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrle nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng
 mz drtc' lc.
 X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,
 x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr
 x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpxtpx-krdr natqdeng.
 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x
 nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmlr bade.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaletilr, ngiyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 X sc tqpxtpxpe-ngrde nidr.
 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
 Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr
 Drtwrdr Badr,
 Kc tqngi rkx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
 62 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
 X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
 X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr namz
 ngrdr.
 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
 Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧

- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
- 68 A' mcp-xal-zule neidu lr Judz,
Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbx bade.
- 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
- 70-71 X mcp-x-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
X kapxmle nide mz nzacive-krde sip neng trtede,
Murde nangingide king r lr Israel,
Mz nzacive-krde leplz neng Gct.
- 72 X nzacivekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- 3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
- 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-
ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?
- 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
A' nayc mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
- 10 Mz nzrpi-krmlr bagr kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?” ✧
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- 11-12 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr

Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
 X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
 Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
¹³ Murde apukr sip nemqng,
 X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxpnr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

¹ Gct, myaszlzq enjrl kxnzeturng.
 X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
 Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
 Lalzqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
² X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
 Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
 Vzm mz nzxpnr-krm mzli ka
 X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
³ **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxpnr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

⁴ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,
 A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
⁵ Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
 X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.
⁶ Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-
 krdr nigr
 X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.
⁷ **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxpnr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

⁸⁻⁹ Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.
 Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr Ijpt,
 Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,
 Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.
¹⁰⁻¹¹ X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,
 Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
 X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzeturng,
 Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.
¹² A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,
 Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.
¹³ Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,
 Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.
¹⁴ Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.
 X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,
¹⁵ Kc tqpetiq
 Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.
¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,
 Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

¹⁸ Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

¹⁹ **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkcng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqnge

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Naglpqxku Gct

¹ Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

² Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale

Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

³ Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxzetuting,

Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.

⁴ Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

⁵ Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,

Mzli kc tqatrkatl-ngrde lr Ijpt.

X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,

Xlrk kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.

⁶ Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkaxobo da kxmrlpeu kcng tqglqamu.

X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijpt.

⁷ Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.

X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.

X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke

Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

⁸ "Naxlrmamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.

X nalalztqmamu mz natqnge.

⁹ Bzkq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,

Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.

¹⁰ Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✧

Kc tqvzmlle nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijpt.

X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abrtrmamu drtwrmu bange.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqnge, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzpxtxpx-krmu ninge.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,

X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.

¹³ A' sutitx zlww drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm qkrnge.

¹⁴ Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung

Mz nzota-krgr badr.

¹⁵ X Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmu bange,

X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81):10** Nzrlaszngr 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6

- 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.”

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
Murde napipxle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.
- 2 Rpibzle badr kx, “Nzacle-krmu leplz narsakrlrngr.
A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.
- 3 Murde mz nzwz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da x doa
kxnbzszng,
X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
- 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq
Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Ngqngu-plxsramu x trpnzngr da kx krlzamu, murde nqm q krmung amrlx
trka-zlwzng.
X trpnzngr da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzmmailz-krmu.
X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✧
- 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbrtr mz drtwrmu
Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkriz nzkrtxpx-ngrbz,
Da kc tzwai nzkrtxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.
X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr.”
- 8 Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
- 4 Nzrpilr kx, “Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel namrbtrxttr alo mz drtwr.”
- 5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz
nqvi lr Lot.
Kxnztupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,
Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.
X lr Asiria kxnzxpung nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- 9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm
enqmi r melrmqgrng.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82):6 Jon 10:34

- Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,
 Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
 X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
 X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
 X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
- 12 Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,
 “Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu.” ✧
- 13 Gct, mz nzmukrde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
 X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
- 14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
 Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
- 15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
 Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.
- 16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbx drtqdr,
 Murde nakrlz-ngdrdr zmatq ngrm.
- 17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
 Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
- 18 X mzli lc, sc tzkriz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.
 X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

- 1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**
 X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
 Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
 Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngro bam mz nabzng atwrnrngr.
- 3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**
 Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.
 Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
 Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngdrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.
- 4 X doa lcng tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng
 Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
 Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkwai-krdr nabzlwa kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
 Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
- 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
 Murde ycpe pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlzle krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
 Tzangioler lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83):12 Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 4; 6—8

Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

⁹ Rlxtibo bam

Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.

¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxes',
Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqlu.

X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,

Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnzetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.

X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X aclveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnztubqng.

¹² **Yawe kc tqrninr,**

Krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

¹ Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,

Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.

² Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.

³ Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,

X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

⁴ Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,

X nikitx nzngyatigr drtwrm nigr.

⁵ ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,

X trpengr nzyzlukr drtwrm?

⁶ Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,

Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.

⁷ Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,

Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

⁸ Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,

Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgu mz dalr
nzngqngungr.

⁹ X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde kxnzamluelr nide,

Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.

¹⁰ Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku bade.

X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.

¹¹ Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,

Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.

¹²⁻¹³ Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,

Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.

Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,

X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxpnrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzngr murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzngr.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzngr nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnzkctipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpuz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rkx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabzng atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu
rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr
nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krm drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem

- Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- ² X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- ³ Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- ⁴ Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng
tzmnc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijpt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- ⁵ X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitrpzlr nzlungr
bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- ⁶ X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- ⁷ X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzng-krdr
kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkpym da kxmrlzting
amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- ² Xlrn natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Murde prtilzpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- ⁴ Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.
- ⁵ Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbritrpe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-
krdr nzokatr-krm.
- ⁶ Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwwz nzlo.
- ⁷ Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrvlvo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrpllvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

- ⁸ Ngi-batrpe' nzngangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwrlrti-krdr zyagox lc
tqdwatimle ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- ⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrng.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqng m z nzkra'-krbo
bam.
- ¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzkctipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.
- ¹¹ Trnzymnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodat-
ingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlc ka.

- 12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzrmc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde
nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz z bq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
15 Murde ayrplatxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqng ycp pipz nzayrkpx-krde ninge.
16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
17 X nzkxpu-krnge lcngr nzngrlelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzngrangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz
nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqbzme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzungidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
4 Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nangingpw-
zlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzungidati-krm,
Mz nzungrlvz-krdr da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzungrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzungidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.
9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprtz-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrw navo. ✨
10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwznglr nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzungrlvz-krdr drtqm,
13 Mz nzirpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.

✨ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9** Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqngr, nzrsakrlrngr, nzaodu-zvzngr, x nzangidatingr.”
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.
- 16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz z bq kang kqlu.
- 17 Murde axplrq nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.
- 18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.
- Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet*
- 19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nzngini-krde king, vzme mz profet
nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,
“Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nanginide king.
- 20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✧
- 21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplrx nide mz zmatq rnge.
- 22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzngr nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.
- 23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.
- 24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nanginide kztenge.
X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqnge.
- 25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
- 26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.
- 27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlwz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.
- 28 Drtwr kxeszt'i kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzngr nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.
- 29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”
- 30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzmua doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdr nzaclvztr-krnge
- 31 X nzmua trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnge
Mz nzpntxpx-krdr natqnge,
- 32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.
- 33 A' trpnzngr nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.
- 34 X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge natqnge,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.
- 35 Esalzpep mz drtqnge kxtr
X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngr nzesabrti-krnge nide.
- 36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzti-alokr nepi x nzprtz-krm temz x nztao-krde.”

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqxq.
- 39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrllqzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.
- 40 Awlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
- 41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatl-zlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king
nem.
- 42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
- 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
- 45 Amyatibzme drtqng mz mz leplz.
X ngi-batrape' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
- 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbckr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
- 48 Trpnzng nigr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnc-lzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.
- 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
- 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnzmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
- 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqxq,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratk

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx*Sam 90—106***Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)***Nzmrckr Nzlukr Leplz*

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
- 4 Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli
mrbcnepwz,

Apunede z bq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.

- 5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng,
 Apunede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
 X nzmnc-krgr mrcbne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
 A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr
 nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

- 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
 Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
 8 Murde zyzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
 Kcng tqyrlq-kapqrng.
 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
 X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),
 A' nzm nkrdrtrgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnpnu-rtqmz (80).
 Yiz lcng tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqr drtq,
 Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
 11 Nzm namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
 Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnkr nzlu-krgr,
 Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

- 13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxanzawz nemqng,
 A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
 Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz zabrtzng.
 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,
 A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-kme drtwrgr mzli ka.
 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
 Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
 Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrq

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
 Sa natubz mz nibrm.
 2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,
 Mz nzapu-kme bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrx."
 3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
 X mz nzrpibqtingr.
 4 Sa na-aclve-zpwzle nim,
 Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
 X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
 Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,
 Mz nzmwxlrri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzng.

- 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,
 Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
 X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
 A' trtxpnzng nratrkati-krdr nim.
- 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,
 X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
- 10 Trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
 X trpnzng kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
 X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
- 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
 Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ☆
- 13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
 Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
 X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
- 15 Mz nzkqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.
 Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
 X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzxpu-krdeng,
 X sa na-armyalzx nide.
- 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
 X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxixm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnamati.

Mrlzvxixm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
 X mrlzvxixm bange nzawi-krbo bam
 X nzglqlz-krnge nim,
 Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,
 Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,
 X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.
- 4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.
 X nangrbo mz nzabrtzng mzd da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

- 5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,
 X nqmqr nr drtwrm vzo zlvz la.
- 6 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzngqngung
 X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. ☆
- 7 Leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
 Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.
 X da kxrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnayc-zvzu,
 A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,

Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.

- ⁹ Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

- ¹⁰ A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,
Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.
- ¹¹ Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
X xlrpex nzyrnikr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
- ¹²⁻¹³ Leplz kxntubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng
Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
- ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' nznginipedr lrtzlvz,
A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
X nradr nayc-zvzbz,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
- ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
X nztubq-krde mz nzngini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitrx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- ¹ Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycnglrly.
- ² Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
X nzngini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
- ³ Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrti-ebir-ngrdr da.
X natq nrc ngrde aycnglrly nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
- ⁴ A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmnctxlz
tqmatq-esz'ngrn.
- ⁵ Yawe, Loukxtr scmqng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlybz mz leplz kxnvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.
- ² Nim kx na-ayzlybz da mz lr nrlc.
Ayrplapx kxnzglqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.
- ³ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.
- ⁴ Nzpivxityl da kxtubq,
X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
- ⁵ Nzatrkatyl nigr, leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
- ⁶ Kxnezung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbzszng,
X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.
- ⁷ Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmckr Yawe nigu.

X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung.”

Yawe Obqplxle Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz

- 8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlzu-rnamu?
9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?
11 Yawe obqplxle nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

- 12 Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatiqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzcxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.
14 Yawe, trpctxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqxq.
15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcng nabzdr tqlqngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlapx-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

- 17 Nzmu trnaokatrwwq ninge,
Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.
18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzcxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
20 Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetzung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqngr.
22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,
X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.
23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnclzbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzng.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngr-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

- 4 Me boongr yc mz mǫde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krdu nide.
7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
8-9 “Bzkq nabzmu mǫngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmǫmung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzmc-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nǫmq
krngeng.
11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrge, sc tqesalzpep kx,
Trtxpzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.” ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!
2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krdu kx arlapxle nigu.
3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
4 Takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mǫngr da kxnzlvz,
A' Yawe tpxwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnrngr.
6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcng.
Murde takitrde nzale-krdu da lcng,
Mz nzrtwz-krmgu da bade mz makoa nyzde.
9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.
10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amǫngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.
X sa na-aclevele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95):11 Hibru 3:7-11, 15; 4:3, 5, 7

- 11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!
- 12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.
- 13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.
- 2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrelvzlr nide.
X nzaclve-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.
- 3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrrdr nzti rde.
- 4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpxle pnamilxtile nrlc,
X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.
- 5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.
X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwxong nzapulr nzwxokr gq.
- 6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlwz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzlilxlr

- 7 Krkcng amrlx tzangioler kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlwz.
X kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmu na-angioler nide. ✨
- 8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-zlwz-ngrrgr nim
Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.
- 9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
X nzmyalz-zlwz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

- 10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtppx-ngrgu da kxtrka.
Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlappx-krbzle nidr mz mq
kxdrka'-ngrrng.
- 11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.
Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzngini-krde Gct kxtr.
- 12 Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

- 1 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.
Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.
- 2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,

✨ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97):7 Hibru 1:6

- Mz nzarlapx-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.
 Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

- 4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe
 Mz nabz kx yrlvi.
 5 Naglqpxku nide
 Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,
 6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.
 Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

- 7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx
 Drtwrmu naelalzm!
 8 Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.
 X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!
 9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.
 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,
 X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlrngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

- 1 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
 nyzde.
 X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.
 2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.
 X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
 3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

- 4 King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.
 Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.
 5 Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,
 Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.
 Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

- 6 Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
 Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzclubzle natqdr.
 7 Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
 X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
 8 Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
 X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
 A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzipq-krde leplz.
 9 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krngu nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
- 2 Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!
- 3 Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.
X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

- 4 Mz nzvztr-krgru mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krgru nide.
- 5 Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
- 2 X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzng nalgngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyznge.
- 3 Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprrtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
- 4 Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz da kvz-rbr.
- 5 Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzipikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krnge.
- 6 A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.
- 7 A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,
Trtxpnzngr nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.
- 8 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- 2 Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzkxpungr bange,
Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqng
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- 3 Nrkrdrdqng nzpqrde apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zsikapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- 4 Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.

- 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtqnge.
X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclznggr mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- 7 Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnznggr kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.
Nzpitrpzlr drtqnge mz nzrpibqti-krdr leplz.
- 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrge dekc tqkrlcnggr nelzngge tqngi dakxnzng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqnge.
- 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
- 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr milzpq
Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz vz mz drtwrdr nim.
- 13 Murde sa naye mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
- 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
- 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
- 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzluligr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Nigr kcng trpnznggr scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnzmcka

- 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkcng mztr trnzmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
- 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.
- 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krngu mz presin,
X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.
- 21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nznggrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx
Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Mz nzangio-krdr nide,
X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnznggr Nzrtekqtrnggr Nim

- 23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnga-krnge,
Mz nzamrbctr-krmle nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblabengr.
- 24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rngge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Suti drtwrge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
- 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

- Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧
 27 A' trtxpnznggr nzrtekqtrngr nim.
 X trtxpnznggr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧
 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
 Murde sa na-aclve-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqppxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!**
 Naglqppx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
 2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,
 X da kxmrlz kcong tqalemle bange.
 3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
 X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbznggr.
 Aodu-zvzle ninge.
 5 Okatrle ninge mz da kxmrlz
 Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrdqngge naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrle kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
 X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Drtwrde trngya-anu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
 9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
 A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
 A' ycngr drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-
 rbr-krngung.
 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcong tzamrluelr nide,
 Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✧
 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
 Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlu, me trpengr nzrmc-moungr.
 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
 Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
 14 Dcpz mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzplung,
 Murde wztx-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krnggr mrbcnepwz,
 Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
 A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
 Murde mzli kc nabzngr leplz trpengr nzrmc-moungr nidr.
 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
 Kcong tzamrluelr nide,

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxnggr 20:11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibr 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krqu natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krqu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqaclve-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
20 Nimu enjrl kxnmzatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me
pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabznge.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrlelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ✨

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmqngi,
Murde trpnzng nzynglrl-krde.
6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrbz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.
8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzbzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
9 X yrlqzbzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxzng, X Ma

- 10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmqng mz nabzlwawa amrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlr newz amrlx.
11 Animol amrlx nzrmnqng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzngr-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
13 Adcme teawa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.

✨ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104):4** Hiebru 1:7

- 14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
- 15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-alcqgr nrkrdrtrqgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplrngr nigr.
- 16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
- 17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.
- 18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxnztopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlqq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr z bq.
- 20 Nim kx rwzng ngr nzlo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngdrng.
- 21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
- 22 A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
- 23 X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzbzle milzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
- 25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowpwneng.
- 26 Lcsu kxnzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
- 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
- 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.
- X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
- 32 Mz nzobqo-krmle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpxle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaetr-krde newzng.
- 33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
- 34 Mrlzvxitx Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
- 35 Mrlzvxitx nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng

Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqppxx nim mz nabznge.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqmq Kr Gct

1 Naglqppxku Yawe,

Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.

2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krde.

X napipxku da kxnzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.

3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.

X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.

4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.

X nasuti drtwrgu nzxngi-krbzku nzulrde.

5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,

X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpyle.

Delc nadcpz vzv mz drtwrgu rkx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,

X nztubqkr nqmq krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.

X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.

9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.

X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.

10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,

Murde navz alo.

11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan

Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Leplz Neng Gct

12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzipzpbeng mzli lcde,

Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzng me nzmqngio-ngrdr.

13 X nzayo-txpwzng

Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.

14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,

Murde aclvele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxnzkqlung,

15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.

X bzkq aetqbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcng."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.

17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.

Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nanginide kxnzawz-nrbalq.

18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,

- X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
 Mz nzpipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
 20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,
 Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nzngini-krde kxetu elr,
 Murde na-aclvele dalr Ijpt amrlx.
 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzeting amrlx,
 X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
 Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzqqlunepx-krdr.
 X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdrng.
 25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
 X sc tzatrkatipler nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleing x sc tznibqtipe-kzpplr doa ncblo nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
 Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpdle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rkx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
 Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzng da kxnzctipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.
 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
 A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqp wzlr lr Ijpt.
 29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
 X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
 X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
 X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
 X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.
 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
 Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr
 Mz ma nyz lr Ijpt amrlx.

Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel

- 37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt, nzrtwzng silvz x gol.
 X trpnzng nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
 38 X lr Ijpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
 Murde nzmwxlrtlir da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrleing.
 39 Yawe yrlqbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
 X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kzpzle nyr nayzlrzbz badr.
 40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzlr-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
 X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

- 41 Ayrlpexmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

- 42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzngr mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
Kc tqpibzle mz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.
- 43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpyle,
X nzngr-zvzng x nzmalq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.
- 44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krdrng.
- 45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe!**
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
- 2 Trpnzng r leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipx-angidrng r kx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
X nzrglqlzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
- 3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nza-krdr drtwrdr.
- 4 Nadcpxng mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.
- 5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nzngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

- 6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.
- 7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,
Trnzkrlz-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,
X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
X mrkc Prla Bla nznzlvzlr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- 8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
- 9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
- 10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nidr.
- 11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzng nidr kx rlapx.
- 12 Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- 13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.

14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.

15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.

17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.

18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr
nide,
X nznngcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzwz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.

20 Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzngzr kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc twzw-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ✧

21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.

Tqrtrngzbz rlx kxmatq mrkc Ijipt,
Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,
X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.

23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.
A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme
badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

25 Nzmnc-tpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctprz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz
drtwrdr bam.
X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.

26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr
Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.

27 X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlc nidr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc
drtqde Baal.

X nzm-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnzlr.

29 Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr
X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzxpungzr,
X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.

31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.
X nzyrapwxtipxngzr nide trpnzngzr nzmrbr-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,

X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106):20 Rom 1:23

Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,
X nzkxpu-krde lc vzxpm mz natq kc tqpibzle
Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm
Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.
A' npxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,
Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.
- 35 X nzyrlz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,
X nztwzlr nqm q krdrng.
- 36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.
X krlc lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.
- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng
Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz lr Kenan.
X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,
Nzatrkatizlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.
- 39 X nzatrkatizlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,
Mz nzapusrlzbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle krnalzde.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,
X ptxpx-ngrn nidr.
- 41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqsutu zvz drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nyzylu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzkxpu-krdr.
- 45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxioldr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

- 48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
- 3 Mz nzkapx-krmle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng lrpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 5 Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
- 6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- 7 Mailzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
- 8-9 Rkatz lue mz kxnzbrlxkzng,
X dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng.
- “Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

Kxnzmncng Mz Presin

- 10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmle me tungr nzlo.
- 11 Murde nznrlvzolz lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
- 12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
- 13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- 14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,
X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.
- 15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.
- “Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

Kxnzyagoxng

- 17 Kzdung nigu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,
X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.
- 18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.
- 19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- 20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtqdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.
- 21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**
- 22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.
Naglpqx-zvzkr nim mz nzng-krgr nabz,

X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

- 23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nyrtrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.
- 24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.
- 25 Mzli kc tqycmneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.
- 26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.
X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzliidr mz kztedeng.
Trlipu lc avzdzmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.
- 27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.
- 28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**
- 29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrwx kc tqvope. ✧
- 30 Kztegu lcng nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrwx,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.
- 31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxngr O Nzamrlzngr?

- 33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,
- 34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzngr da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.
- 35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.
- 36 Murde navzmimle melrmqgung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
Mz nzwz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 37 Nzrwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,
X nznrginanqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.
- 38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzklunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

- 39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu
Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,
- 40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzglqpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzngr me tutrngr nzvzne-krdr.
- 41 A' katxpxbzle nzkxpu-krgr, nigu leplz txneng,
X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krgr sip nedeng.
- 42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqm q krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwz-nabu-tpwzng.
- 43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-txpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

¹⁻² Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabznge atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc tqglqzpepex nim.

³ Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzli lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzli neidung.

⁴ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧

⁵ Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Gct Ayzlu-ngrme Natqgu

⁶ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

⁷ Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilr.

⁸ Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

⁹ A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia.”

Natq King

¹⁰ ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,

Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

¹¹ Murde mzli kc axtpeq nigr,

X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

¹² Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.

Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

¹³ X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,

Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✧

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpibqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):4** Sam 36:5; 71:19; 103:11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):5** Sam 57:7-11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):13** Sam 60:5-12

- 1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
 Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.
- 2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nyzcmnetr-ngrdr ninge
 Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzngr noude,
 A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
- 4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
 A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nzngini-krnge kztedr,
 A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqngc kcnng napibo bam mz nzngini-krnge
 kxnzawz nem.
- Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
 X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.
- 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
 A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
- 8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
 X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz. ✧
- 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
 Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrlle nidr.
- 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
 Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
- 11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, naykrktxpxngr dztudrng amrlx.
 X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzwz-krde.
- 12 Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbz bade,
 X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
- 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
 Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
- 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqmz kr melrmqdeng kc tqtrka,
 X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxedc.
- 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz vz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
 A' mz nrlc enqmi lcnng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcnng murde mrlx lc trpnzngr kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
 A' armzkiti x rnibqti leplz txneng kxtrznrgiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo
 zlvz.
- 17 Mrlzbz bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.
 Delc mrlzvxix na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-krdeng.
 X pxtpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
 Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.
 Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
- Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrtdqde,
 X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
 X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnge-zlvzx

- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlx̄tibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi r̄ngeng
Kcng t̄zpibq̄tilr ninge,
A' r̄lx̄ti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x̄ nzokatr-krm ninge mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-kr̄de Natqm.
X̄ arlapx ninge mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-kr̄de nzmrlzkr̄ nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo tx̄ne kx̄ tr-r̄ngiscu,
X̄ dr̄twr̄nge v̄ztx̄ z̄lwz.
- 23-24 Nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄nge ngi nr̄vr-nrbalq̄pe mz̄ tr̄nzmupe-k̄rpwc'u,
Mz̄ nzapu-k̄r̄nge z̄myo ngr̄ m̄ilz̄pq̄ kc̄ namr̄br-anipe.
X̄ apunepe-kz̄x̄ br̄ kc̄ t̄ql̄vcne t̄qw̄q̄pl̄x̄ne nenq̄,
Mz̄ nzyangr̄nga-z̄lwz-k̄r̄nge.
- 25 Kx̄ nzmc ninge nzyrpalelv̄zlr̄ ninge,
X̄ nzm̄cpx̄mlr̄ nct̄q̄dr̄ bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct r̄nge, okatrp ninge, kx̄nzawz̄ nem!
Arlapx ninge mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-kr̄de nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 27 Murde enqmi r̄ngeng nakrlz-z̄pwx̄lr̄ kx̄ arlapx̄q̄ ninge
Mz̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr̄m kx̄ xp̄lr̄-esz'ngr̄.
- 28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi r̄ngeng n̄zpibq̄tilr̄ ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X̄ aov̄x̄io nidr̄ murde nabilv̄z̄x̄ nim.
- 29 Batrpz̄ nzavzo-lz̄bq-kr̄dr̄,
Murde nzamyati-k̄rbz̄me dr̄tq̄dr̄ naopx̄ mz̄ mz̄ leplz̄.
- 30 Yawe, sa na-awi-z̄lwz̄bo bam,
Mz̄ nzgl̄qlz-k̄r̄nge nim mz̄ m̄z̄lir̄ leplz̄ nemq̄ng.
- 31 Murde nim kc̄ t̄qtubz̄ mz̄ nibr̄ ncblo tx̄ne,
Mz̄ nzarlapx-krm nide mz̄ m̄q̄ kx̄nzabetitr̄lr̄ nide, murde nabz-ngr̄de.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tq̄ngi Nardr̄ Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibz̄le mz̄ King kc̄ t̄q̄ngi Kxetu r̄nge kx̄, “Wx̄bu m̄rlc̄ t̄q̄mat̄q-esz'ngr̄ mz̄ nrlar̄nge kx̄rtc̄,
Navz̄ nakrlz-z̄pwx̄bz̄le m̄z̄li kc̄ nangi-batr-ngr̄bo mz̄ enqmi r̄mq̄ng n̄zmetx-k̄rbz̄lr̄ bam.” ✧
- 2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kz̄pz̄le n̄zetunep̄x̄kr̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr̄m mz̄ nzvz̄px-k̄r̄me Jerusalem,
Mz̄ nzaov̄x̄io-krm enqmi l̄cng.
- 3 X̄ m̄z̄li l̄cde, dr̄tq̄ leplz̄ nemq̄ng sa navq̄ z̄lwz̄ n̄z̄pr̄tr-k̄rbz̄lr̄ mz̄ ami nem,
Murde namailz̄q̄ nidr̄ mz̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr̄m kc̄ t̄ql̄uli, t̄q̄tr̄.
X̄ obla nemq̄ng sa navz̄mq̄ng nap̄r̄tr-kz̄pz̄ng bam mz̄ nzax̄pl̄r-mou-kr̄dr̄ ami nem.
Na-apubz̄lr̄ badr̄ mi kc̄ t̄qv̄zom mz̄ n̄z̄rka-k̄rbz̄le n̄z̄lungr̄ kx̄mr̄na mz̄ nabr̄.

Nardr̄ Pris

- 4 X̄ Yawe esalz-ngr̄de dr̄tq̄de x̄ tr̄natek̄q̄tr̄leu dr̄twr̄de.
R̄pile kx̄, “Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kz̄p̄ pris mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-kr̄de n̄zwz̄kr̄ Melkesidek.” ✧

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiū 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz̄s 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

- ⁵ X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxznzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
- ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁷ X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqm q Kr Gct

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabznge atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.
- ² Clvele nrlc x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmyalzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrleing.
- ³ Eu, da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ⁴ Ipql nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycng drtwrde nigu.
Jzsle nigu x nayc zvz mz drtwrgu rkx ngrdeng.
- ⁵ Kabzle dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
- ⁶ Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
- ⁷ Okatrle nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.
- ⁸ Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqm q krde mrlz x tubq.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Takitrde nzangio-krngu drtdde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde
Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x
Witi nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.
X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krngu mz nzamrlue-krngu nide.
Yawe kabzle nzkrlz-angidrngr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidrnr natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqm q Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
- ² Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxntubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
- ³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrle nide murde natubq.
- ⁴ Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzryckr drtwrde,
x nztubq-krde.
Jzsle da kx naokatrle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
- ⁵ Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzrngiscung.
Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzwz-krde.

- 6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
Nadcpz vzv mz drtwr leplz.
- 7 Obqtipx-zvzle Yawe x
Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
- 8 ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
- 9 Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz vzv nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.
- 10 X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.
Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadtqi-krdr nqngidr
mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krqu Drtqde

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
- 2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 3 Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqm q krde.
- 4 Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
- 5 Trpnzngr kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
- 6 Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzacive-angidr-krdeleng.
- 7 Murde naokatrle leplz kx trnzrgiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmlc nidr mz nzxpu-krdr.
- 8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzeturung
Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.
- 9 Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kxvz-nrbalq nznrgine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,
- 2 Lr Judz lcng tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzacive-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
- 3 Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- 4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzblc-abrtznekr nei sip.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?

- 6 ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
- 7 Da kcng tqwznggr Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nznngini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.
- 8 Murde batrpzle nzyrlepx-krm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nznngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqnggr Drka'

- 1 Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrde nzarmyalznggr, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcng tqyrlqq.
- 2 Delc trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?”
- 3 Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
- 4 A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqnggr da kxnzlvz
Kcng tzwznggr leplz mz mqdr.
- 5-7 A' mqnggr da kxnzlvz lcng trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrungr, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
- 8 Leplz kcng tizrwwz-ngrng mqnggr drka' lcng tzlvz
X krkcng tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlvz nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdrdr zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnggrlung,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrung, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- 9-11 Nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzppqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- 12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,
- 14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.
- 16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
- 17-18 X nigu kxnzlvz mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnzlvzpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxl-krmlr Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmlle natqnge. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlle natqnge.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabznge talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
“Yawe, arlapx ninge!” Sc tqkqlepex nide.
- 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
Ycng drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
- 6 Okatrle kxtrnzxplung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
Mz nzxpu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzxplung.
- 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
- 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlr-izbq-krnge,
A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe,
X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnge leplz. ✧
- 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
- 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
- 15 X napipxbo badr kx, “Drtwr Yawe vztz zlwz
Mz nzmc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krge.”
- 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
- 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
- 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✧
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nznigida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
- 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”
- 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”
- 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqng x aopxbzle drtqng.
- 6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrng.
- 7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyzng.
- 8 Mrlzvxix nzmnc-xgle-krngu nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- 9 X mrlzvxix nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krngu,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailzng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtlzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Ve

- 15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
“Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea.”
- 17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

*King Badr Leplz Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz
Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr*

- 19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, “Lvpxpm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-
nzangiongr Yawe,

- Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade.”
20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzklubzlr natqde kx, “Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr.”
21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, “Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme
nzkrka'-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.”

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

- 22 Lepzl amrlx kcngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,
“Rplz kc etu tzpntxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcngr tzerwz-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxnggr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx.” ✧
23 Da lc Yawe kxrwznggr.
X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
24 Krlc zbx kx wzpxnggr Yawe.
X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbx lc
Nzrmulvznggr nzaovxio-krnggr mz vea.
25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, “Yawe, arlapx nigr
Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krnggr.”
26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ✧
27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
Delc naelami-ngrnggr leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
Mz nzvz-ngale-krnggr olta nyzde
Kc tqtr-esz'nggr.
28 Yawe, nim Gct rnggr x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
Nzmyalz-esz'nggr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rnggr.
29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**
Nzmrlz-esz'nggr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- 1 Awi Yawe! Namrlzbx mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrnggr,
3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.
5 Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqnggr
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnggr Nzryrnrgrkxtr.
7 Alqngitipeq ninge,

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17;
Aposol 4:11; Efsisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26**
Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

- Gqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabznge.
8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm
- 9-10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrle nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
12 Yawe, gqlzx nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkrly-zpwx-krnge nqmq krm.
13 Natqnge etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
14 Nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
15 Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.
Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm
- 17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
18 Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
19 Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkrly-krnge nqmq krm.
21 Ayrplapxq kxnzglqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tzrnzlvzolzr natqm.
22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzeting nzpiktilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.
Da Kx Mailze Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm
- 25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,
X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.
27 Okatrp ninge mz nzkrly-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.
28 Nzrtxlvzlkzr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.
30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,

- Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
 32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
 Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
- 33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
 34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
 Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
 35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
 Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
 36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
 Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
 37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
 A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
 38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
 Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
 A' mrlz-esz'ngm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
 40 Esalz-ngm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
 Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrng.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
- 41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
 42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
 43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
 Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
 44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
 Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
 45 X drtqng sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
 Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
 46 X trtxpnzng nzymamikr naonge
 Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzung.
 47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
 Nqm q krm x me pnz drtwrm.
 Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
 X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm
- 49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
 Murde obqtipxx zmrlz ngm.
 50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzxpxung.
 Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
 51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngdr ninge,
 A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrnrkxtr.
 52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
 Okatrp ninge.
 53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
 Mz nzpxtpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqm q krm.
 54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlc,
 Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
 55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,

- X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
 56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,
 X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
- 57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
 X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
 58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlx tibo bam
 Nzmlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
 59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
 Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
 60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
 A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
 61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
 62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
 Murde drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
 63 Ninge kzte krkcnq tzamrluelr nim,
 Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
 64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm
- 65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
 66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzngr x drtwr kxmrlz,
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
 67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
 A' mzli ka ale-zvz pex da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
 69-70 Drtwrnge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.
 A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzkrlz-krdr.
 Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitr lr ninge,
 A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.
 71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.
 72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
 Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.
Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange
- 73 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde wz-ngrn ninge x aclve-angidrq ninge.
 74 Krkcnq tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.
 75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
 Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ✨
 76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.
 77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
 78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
 Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
 Krkcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabznge nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
 Murde drtqnge ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqnge x mzke' ngqbqttrpebz
 Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszonge apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
 A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzkxpu-krngeng?
 ?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatrkati-krngeng?

85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
 Mz nzpntxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
 Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
 A' sc tqqlolzv-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
 Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
 X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
 Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzkxpu-krngeng,
 Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlle ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
 Murde nzipwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.

94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
 X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
 A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.

96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
 Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm

97 Olig-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
 Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.

98 Nzrkrzl-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.

99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
 Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.

100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
 Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.

101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.

102 Trpntxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlq,
 Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.

- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxznng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztz alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqng nzbrtikr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tpxtxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.
- 119 Obqszoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr devi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbqng mz nzmwxlrnti-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.

- 127 Mz nzmurde-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyylr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nzxngi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmcngr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlq rsakrlrgr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwz mz drtwrge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzm-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqngc, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtopwz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtro drtwrge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqngc,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrwxu.

- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkriz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrm Natqnge Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlrm natqnge x arlapx ninge mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpv zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm q krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangrtilru nzi rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqi-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzeting nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwzx natqm.
- 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzng doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzm-krmle.
Zyzlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 Zyzlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krm natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krmle bange nqm q krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.

- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqpxx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpunggr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqngge.
2 Rpibo bade kx, “Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnpokiang x nzesabrng.”
3 ?Nimu leplz kxnpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxppq zlwz.
5 Nzmnclxblr-krgru trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nrwx.
7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Aclve-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?
2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide txpwz kx naokatrle ninge.
3-4 Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X aclve-angidrle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.
A' tramau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
6 Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzcxpu-krgrung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
8 X aclve-zvzle nzvz-krgru x nzmnc-krgru,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1-2 Drtwrnge elalzm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, “Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-
nzangiongr Yawe.”

- Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.
- ³ Jerusalem lc nzlrnzio nzwzng,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.
- ⁴ Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,
Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.
- ⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr
Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nwrpi-krngu kx, "Gct rgr, aclve zpwx
nigr lr Jerusalem,
Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim
Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,
X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxibzkr bam
Kx na-aclve-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.
Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr
Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim
Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.
- ² X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycng mz
drtwrm nigr.
Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.
- ³ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.
Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.
- ⁴ X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,
X kxnzglqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku
Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.
- ² X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krngu badr
Mzli kc enqmi rgung nwrpilir na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,
- ³ Rblxbz badr nzmilxtxo-krdr nigu
Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.
- ⁴⁻⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole nigu.
X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.
- ⁶ Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe
Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- ⁷ Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krngu mz br sc kxnzmmwang,
X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.
- ⁸ Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nigu kcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,
Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.
- 2 X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,
Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.
- 3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu
kxntubqng.
Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqm q krdr kxtrka.
- 4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.
- 5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr
Kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqng nim.
A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,
Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.
- 2 Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgr.
Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-
ngrde nidr."
- 3 X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu
Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.
- 4 Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,
Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.
- 5 Murde leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',
Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.
- 6 X leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz
nrlanc,
Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r
nzkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
Mane nzaetunepx-krgr nqvi lrgu.
Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,
Mane nzaclve-krgr nidr.
- 2 Nzmu trna-abrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe
Mz nzkka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,
Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzvz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,
Murde krlz-kzle nzkka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

- 3-5 X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxntztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,
Mzli kc tqngi-oblabenrgu.
Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-nrgu, doa lcng na-aclvelr nigu.
Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.
Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,
Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.
X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,
Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
X o-zli-zvzle nzi rde.
2 Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,
X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
3 Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-krdr nyr pnrde.
4 Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde
Trte kx amrluele nide.
5-6 Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,
Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.
X trtegr lcng namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.
X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu.
2 A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.
3 X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrde mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,
4 A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.
5 Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgung amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.
6 X ayangrnga nidr
Mzli lc tztopwzbe-ngrdr.
7 Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.
8 X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiong.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge

Mz mzlir nzxpu-krngeng.

² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,

X ayzlum natqng.

³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,

Trpnzng kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,

Murde na-amrluekr nim.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtippx nzokatr-krm ninge.

X brti drtwrge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtiliz-ani-krmle,

Murde nzkrllzr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.

A' suti zlww drtwrge nzvz-ani-krme,

Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.

⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu

Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiong.

¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.

X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzeturng mz nzymnetr-krdr
mz da kxmyaszpxle nzkrlz-krnge.

² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtpwz kx yrpz lxede.

Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.

³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,

Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiong.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzwzng Mangr-nzangiong Yawe

¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzxpukr Devet,

Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.

² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.

X Devet esalzbz bam.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzng nzvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,

X trtxpnzng nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,

⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,

Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngdrdr Efrata,

Nzxllr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.

X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.

- ⁷ X sc tzrpipełr kx, “Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.
Mz nzenio-krqu nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron.”
- ⁸ X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Gct kx, “Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,
Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.
- ⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz leplz
nedrng,
Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim.”

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- ¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,
A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.
- ¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,
Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, “Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide king
kx na-aclvele lr Israel mz nibrm. ✨
- ¹² X nzm mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,
X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkapxbo badr,
Sa nangini-zvzdr king,
Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc.”

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

- ¹³ Yawe, rlxibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.
Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
- ¹⁴ Mz nzrpi-krm kx, “Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrngc.
- ¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyzngc lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
X sa na-apatrx kxtrnzrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpx
zpwz.
- ¹⁶ Sa nabatrpō mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarlax-krngc nidr,
Murde leplz kxnztr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.
- ¹⁷ Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzngc nzesaki-krde.
- ¹⁸ Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrpō nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng.”

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngrnelzngc Jerusalem mz nzenioingc.
- ¹ Lqngipx x mrlzvxi
Mzli kc leplz tzmnc-tr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.
- ² Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode,
krlzo-kzpze lrpzde,
Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris.
- ³ X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcō-krm tewa
Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingc zvz.
Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwz-zvz-krqu mz drtc' nyzgu.

✨ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-tq-nrade-li (132):11 Aposol 2:30

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxnzawz nedeng.
Naprrtku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.
- ² Glalzku mngu Mrkc Tqtr.
Glqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.
- ³ X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau nyzde.
Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

- ¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**
Murde nide Gct rgu.
X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide
Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.
- ³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.
X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.
- ⁴ Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzngrini-krdu leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

- ⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- ⁶ Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele
Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.
- ⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,
X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.
X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

- ⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrngr Ijpt,
Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.
- ⁹ Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.
- ¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu
Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxplr-zlvzng.
- ¹¹ Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king
Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.
- ¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,
Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

- ¹³ Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.
X nznkrlzngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ¹⁴ Yawe sa napixbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvz-rbrng o trtingr,
X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.
- ¹⁵ Kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlz,

- Kcng tzwznggr ncblo mz silvz x gol.
16 Mqnggr da kxnzlvz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,
A' trnzycmneung x trnzrncung da.
17 Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,
A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.
18 Leplz kcng tzerwz-ngrrng nzapu-kzlr mqnggr lcng.
Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnznggr nzlungr
badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

**Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz
(136)**

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzetung
Myaszlvzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde rkk kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrlckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrlckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmc kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlir lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Leplz nedeng mz nnti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Leplz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxplrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmcnc-krgr Bxbilon

1 Kx dcpx mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.

2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.

3 Krkcng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr bagr kx,
“Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung.”

4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, “Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.

6 X nzmu kx tqrbxlz nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzngc,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng.”

7 Yawe, nadcpxpwx mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzipibzlr badr kx, “Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr.”

8 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ✧

9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcng,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrngr.
X angrlvzx nim mz mxnzmatqng.

2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqm q krm,

Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.

Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatxpx-esz'ngr.

³ Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqng,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.

⁴ Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

⁵ X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X kxmule-esz' nzcxpungr nzprtmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.

⁸ Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn
ninge.

Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmz Nr Nabzm
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Obqplxq Nabzng

¹ Yawe, obqplxq nabzng,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.

² Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.
Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrng.

³ Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.
X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.

⁴ Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne
Nzkrz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

⁵ Zmatq ngrm okatrlle ninge
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

⁶ Nzkrz-krm ninge etu zlww.
X trtakitpwc'u nzkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

⁷ ?Drlve kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?
Trpnzng kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

⁸ X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.
X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi
O me takiole,

¹⁰ A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge
X nzkrlz-krm ninge mz mqm.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqz mz nzlo
X mz drtwrng nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

¹² A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,
Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtio-krm Ninge

- 13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge
Nim txpwx kx rkrlz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.
Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.
X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.
X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam
Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.
- 16 X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',
Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbx me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwr

- 17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm
Murde nzqflu-zlwzng.
- 18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrge mrbrtrpz,
Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.
X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,
A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.
?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?
?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?
- 20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,
X nznzlvzolzr nqm q krm.
- 21-22 Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi
rngeng.
Murde trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

- 23 Gct, obqplxti zpw x nqm q nr nabzng
Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrge.
- 24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,
X namailzq ninge mz nzi kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkati Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

- 1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkti-krdr ninge.
- 2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,
X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.
- 3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,
Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.
X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge.
- 5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatu-krdr
br mz nzi rnge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."
⁷ Kxetu rnge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.
X amyaq narnge mz nzvecngr.
⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznngidatigr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- ⁹ Enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde
nangq-moule nidr.
¹⁰ X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,
X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.
¹¹ Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokiang nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.
X da kxrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- ¹² Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzngr scde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnzkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
¹³ Lepz kxnztubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

- Nabz ne Devet.
¹ Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrn natqngge.
Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
² Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc
ninz kc tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqngge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
³ Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.
⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutigr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxrka.
⁵ A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxngr ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr zamrlzng.
Bzkq narnge mqngi,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqngge mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.
⁶ X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayrplapxngr
nidr.
⁷ X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyzngge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
⁹ Mailz ninge murde ma tqprtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
¹⁰ Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,

A' drtqnge naopx zvx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzxpnu-krngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
- 2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' nabznge baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvx mz nzvx-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
- 4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrle ninge,
X trpnzng kx na-aclve-zpwxle ninge.
- 5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
- 6 Ayzlum natqnge
Murde nabznge talvzo zlvz.
- 7 Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzxpnu-krngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-zlvz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlm nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
- 2 Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzng leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutlir ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
- 4 Nabznge baonepe,
X talvzo zlvz.
- 5 A' amqtr drtwrnge mz nzaotkr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.
- 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlvz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.
Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge bam.
X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- 9 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- 10 Gct rngeng, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwx.
- 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibnge mz nzxpnu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

- 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x milxtxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Leplz Mrkcng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe
Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
X alvztrpe' bange nzrpnangr x axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
2 Brti drtwr nge nznngini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.
Nim temz ngr lomr nge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-kr nge lr mrkzbleng.
3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxes'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz milzpq.
5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-kr nge

- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-kr nge gita.
10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge
kxnzawz nem.
11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-
tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplnelzm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr
ma nyz king.
13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu zvz mz dakxnzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzwz-krdr,
Murde leplz ma tztanetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr
mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodaline ng mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.

- 15 Yawe, leplz kcnq tqokatrq mz da lcnq, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcnq tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzngr kxrklz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzngr nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcnq tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzkctipxng kcnq tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Ippq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqngr x sa na-anqrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlwx mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcnq tqwz-ngrn.
- 10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcnq tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nzngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcnq tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nzngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcnq tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrle leplz kcnq tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcnq tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz zakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatpx zpwx.
- 17 Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcnq tqaleq.
- 18 Wxibu-aepztrpzme mz krkcnq tzkqler nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlapx-krm nidr.

- 20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.
X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.
- 2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.
- 3 Bzqk abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlapx-krdr nigu.
- 4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.
- 5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krngu Gct r Jekop.
- 6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeg amrlx.
- 7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzkxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.
X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.
X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.
Yawe aclvele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.
X okatrle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.
Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,
A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 10 Yawe ni-alode King!
Nzaclekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Mrlzvxix nzangrlvz-krngu Gct rgu.
Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krngu nide.
- 2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.
- 3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng miz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.
- 4 Krlzle me krlzbz nzklukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.
- 5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzng kx rkrzlzbz nzyrplapx-krde.

6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.
8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.
9 Rkabz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.
10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxplrkr
hcsi ngr vea negung,
X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.
11 A' mrlzbx bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioler Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlic apule zikapu.
17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlic kc tqpppe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdeng x Loukxtr scde.
20 Trpipxpwezleu lou scdeng mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krge leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncd r temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx

- Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngrlaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzeting x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axprrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krgr Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-nzangiongr
nide.
2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngrini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krgr kcte x nzayrni-krgr gita.
4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nide.
5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgr.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrlckxbq krlzbzle mz nrlckxngrlx.
6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.
7 Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzatutr-krgr nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
8 X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,
Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgr nidr.
9 Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krgr mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgr lr
mrkzbleng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongr,
X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.
2 Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde

Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrasrpwale

X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krqu da,

Nzrta-krqu da, x nzayrlewz-krqu da mz mqu.

Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krqu nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ☆ yrle buk lc. Kzdq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlze trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzqqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzkrz-krgr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ☆ mz nzmnti-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nznpu-pwx, x nzsakrlrng rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpi-x-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzng kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Jiszs Kxnzmcp vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

☆ : Mak 2:14 ☆ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3]

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',
(kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle
mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz
ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-
lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtulrtr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz
nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✧

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpz.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwzq nrpr ngr leplz lcng, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle
King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli
nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo

✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6** Rut
4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11
✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. Kzdg kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxepe Mxri mz nzyrlzng. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnmwi-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpbx Mxri nzyrpekrde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcng, kzdg enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nzrmwiblekrde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkg mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrlc natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "Kzdg doa olvz *kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde Gct *mncm bagu.* ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dvalzm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmcp Mz Kzdzng Leplz Kxtrngiul-rjiu

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdzng ncblo kx nzkrz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpmqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcng nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryrgr nqvi lr leplz, kzdzng drtq leplz trnzyrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzkrzng drtqdr. A' kzdzng mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpz mz drtwrdr drtq lcng, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcng tq mz ngalrde lcng. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdzng drtq lcng mcku mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krgr Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kcng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrgr lcng trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdr, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymetr-pnz-ngdr kx Kxnmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitnde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrltx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpibz Jiszs mzli kc nzrpibz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpibz mz Inglis *Joshua*. ✧ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10 * **2:1** Trkrlz-angidrkkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpxnu-pwx mz nibr nzrmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzmu ncblo lcng narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwx blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwx mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxe yiz kxes' mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi.

² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzrmcngnr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngnr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngnr mz Kxnmcpx?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnmcpx mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ *‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngnr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-aclvele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’*” ✨

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz’-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzm-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtilr nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzrkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmc-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpe-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxzbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpeir doa kc tqtopwz ncdx lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblengr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrir Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, “King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzm-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-txpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmle.” ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijpt. ¹⁵ Nzmncng Ijpt krlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrlr nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Ninge Yawe, kqletrix mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijpt.*” ✨

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxntzopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

✨ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzli Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngnr mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi rlx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz’pq-esz’ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqngnr. Ngi rlx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz’ngr ngi rlx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lncg tq takitxtrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king. ‡ **2:13** Nzvzngnr ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr zbq kxnzpnue-sz’ le. ✨ **2:15** Hosia 11:1

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzmnepi nzungqngutitripelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutripele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ “Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.” ✧ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijpt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mznrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijpt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.” ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlre nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmukrde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmcpz sc tqtutr-angidrepe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpz narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.” *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpxpebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzyr-krde kx, “Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’ ” ✧

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzng mznrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzycaepztiqng mznprovins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzwzmng mznzlatzq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mznGct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mznLueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmncng Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxnzkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle

✧ **2:18** Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrti-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcpz ma tqtekqtrle nide mznznngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. * **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwzu mznzyrningrnxtr lcnq tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle. ✧ **3:3** Asaea 40:3 * **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaaja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8]

badr kx, “Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ☆
 8 Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. 9 X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, ‘Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.’ Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ☆ 10 Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, murde nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle. ☆

11 “Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcnggr kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwu nzmale-ne-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alqngile nimu. 12 Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtinemle nzrpijx-krde nqmq kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.”

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

13 Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. 14 A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqnggr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, “Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!” 15 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krngi da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrngi me pnz drtwr Gct.” Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

16 Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqbz bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vrom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. 17 Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, “Mrlx lc nide Mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide.” ☆ †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. 2 Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. 3 Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpele bade, rpibzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret.” 4 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, ‘Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.’” ☆

5 Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. 6 Sc

☆ 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ☆ 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39 ☆ 3:10 Matiu 7:19 ☆ 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 16-17, mcku leplz keng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr. ☆ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

tqrpipeline kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacelve-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’” ✧ ⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.’” ✧

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqluli tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wxtxtrpwz bade!’” ✧ ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrape mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxibu Gzlili. Kzpznmizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ “Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlr kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxibu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodz n me prkilzm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmizm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrrngr
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxibu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxibu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.” ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Luk 6:17-19*

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvec-trpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx

nzrvzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrdqdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzniginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqm̄ Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrppebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nznigini-krde King rmu.

⁴ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu.

✧

⁵ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

⁶ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

⁷ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa naye kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm̄ kxtubq. ✧

⁹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rmu. ✧

¹¹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpiqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧ ¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzm nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng mrkc tzvz-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr. ¹⁴ X nzm na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm̄ krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. ¹⁵ X navz

* **5:1** Krlc nqm̄ kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpiyb Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzqlung nzlalztq-kzpzng bade. ✧ **5:4** Asaea 61:2 ✧ **5:5** Sam 37:11 ✧ **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 ✧ **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14 ✧ **5:11** 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ **5:12** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✧ **5:14** Jon 8:12; 9:5

zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng r doo kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu, kc navz-nqblqbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

¹⁸ Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✧ ¹⁹ Mz nzm-karde lcde, doo kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. ²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi tpxwz nzm nsvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblqr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nvrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doo kx rnibq leplz.’ ✧ ²² A' rpiamo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, ‘Nim dcvr r leplz,’ o ‘Nim brmrda ngr leplz,’ sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nvrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Nim bo-ngqngu,’ takitrde Gct nvrtrcr-krde nide mz nvr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ “Mz nzm-karde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzm navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nvrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpv mz drtwrm kx kzdq doo ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq tpxwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nvyzlu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nvrka-krm blz kc. ✧

²⁵ “Mz nqm q kcpwz, mz nsvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nsvpepx-krm traup amrlx kcng nakapxq.”

Bzkq Kcmnzng Mzpq Doo Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nvrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq rmwimi q doo kx trngiu kernalzm.’ ✧

²⁸ A' rpiamo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmnzng doo, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimi q doo kx trngiu kernalzm.

† **5:17** Nzatur-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nvyapwxtipxng Kxnzmcpv. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzmv mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ng kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nsvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzmv mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzpv mz nvrka-krbzle kzd-kzng nzalvztrng; murde Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxbrng. ✧ **5:18** Luk 16:17 ✧ **5:21** Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✧ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzryrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ✧ **5:27** Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18

29-30 “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aciveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng rlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.’ ✧ ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzrmwingr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ‡

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdq Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’ ✧ ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-txpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da.” §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxng narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpq-kzpzle nqngide.’ ✧ ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlv-rkzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm.*

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxbz

✧ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✧ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krgr drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgr, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nazaxtdr krnalzdr. ✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzqqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdau nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgr kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * **5:40** Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzkq scm kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm.

bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmqng mzli kxmrbcene, rlr-ngrbz.” ☆

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemqng, a’ namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’” ☆ ⁴⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka’-ngrnamu leplz kcnq tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz’ kxdrka’-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Nimu la,’ mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlhwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a’ trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxznkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A’ napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a’ ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A’ mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrlytitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka’ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka’-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka’ng mz mz leplz kxznkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A’ napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a’ ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A’ nim, mz nzkrka’-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka’ me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka’-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcnq tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka’-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka’-krm da kc tzwai, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcnq narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzkrka’-krm rpi kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrle, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz’ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr

☆ 5:42 Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ☆ 5:43 Livae 19:18

Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzngr. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.’ ”

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzm naimpqg krkcng tzaletpznng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naimpq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrtri ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ✧ ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzngr da kx atrkati da, x trpnzngr kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

²² “Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nznngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nznka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. * ²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nznrgisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxes'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nznrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da. ✧

²⁵ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqm q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ “X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trznrgisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpaxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi

✧ **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 ✧ **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nznrgisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nznngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. ✧ **6:24** Luk 16:13

lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa napxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzm-karde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqde, x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzm-karde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” ☆ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcngpwz tqpihzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzm mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ “A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtimlr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'.”

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvxpzbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvxpzbz bade. †

☆ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztektrngr. Murde da lcng nzymng mz mq Gct kc tqacvele nigu. * **7:2** 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krgru nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcng tqacvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krgrule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24. † **7:8** Gct sa naka-txpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

⁹ “Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr.”

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, naprt̄rq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkr̄lz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlz̄q kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnz̄kqluung kx nzm̄ctilr naonrx lc. A' bzk̄q pr̄tr̄q mz naonrx kc t̄qetu, murde ma tq̄rmctiq̄ lrpzki kc tqvzkile mr̄kc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxn̄zkqlung nzvz-rbr̄ng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” †

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, bzk̄q vz-nq̄blq̄amu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng. Sa naprt̄rpzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxn̄zrlxngiting, a' n̄zrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr̄ angidr̄ kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng. ¹⁶ Sa naglx̄amu nidr̄, murde nqm̄q krdr̄ aelwapx-ngr̄de namrlzu r leplz kc tq̄nginidr̄. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngr̄dr̄ nr̄adr̄ kcnḡ tzpapx-ngr̄dr̄. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq̄ mz nc nole, x dx̄ mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngr̄de nr̄anc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtr̄ka papx-ngr̄de nr̄anc kxtr̄ka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr̄ kx nounc kxmrlz tr̄papx-ngr̄deu nr̄anc kxtr̄ka. X tr̄pnz-kzngr̄ nounc kxtr̄ka kx papx-ngr̄de nr̄anc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx tr̄nzpapx-ngr̄dru nr̄adr̄ kxmrlz n̄zlakitiong x n̄zrt̄clz-ngr̄ng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz n̄zmu-kr̄de lc̄de, sa naglx̄-ngr̄namu kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng mz da kxtr̄ka kx nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nqm̄q krdr̄.” ✧

Doa Kx Takitr̄de Nzpr̄tr-kr̄de Heven

Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr̄ bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr̄ tr̄naprt̄rung amrlx ngr̄dr̄ Heven, a' nangi t̄xpwz kr̄kcnḡ tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄ me pnz dr̄twr̄ Tr̄tenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmat̄q̄ kc na-ayzlu-ngr̄bz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxn̄zkqlung narpimlr̄ bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkr̄ mz leplz nat̄q̄ Gct mz dr̄t̄qm̄, x r̄maszlr̄pxkr̄ dr̄ka’, x ale-kzkr̄ da kxmat̄q̄nḡ kxkqlung mz dr̄t̄qm̄!’ ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidr̄bo badr̄ kx, ‘Nimu kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng! Vz̄kipeamu kc! Tr̄kr̄lzw̄xu nimu murde tr̄vz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄wamuu ninge.’” ✧ *

† **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nq̄blq̄ngr natq̄deng. ✧ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng nzangc lc nidr̄ mz Hxl. ✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ✧ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Leplz kx nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄l̄r Jiszs n̄zlalzt̄q̄-zvzbznḡ bade—mz nzkr̄ka'ngr̄, mz Nzryrngr̄kxtr̄, x mz nzatutr-krdr̄ natq̄de. A' leplz kxn̄zkqlung nzesabrti-lzbq̄ng. Murde mz dr̄twrdr̄ nzvz-krdr̄ mz makxtr̄ batrpzle n̄zngini-krdr̄ kxn̄zrlxngiting, a' tr̄nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄lr̄u Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nq̄blq̄-t̄xpwzlr̄ nqm̄q krdr̄ esz'-krdr̄ o nqm̄q kr̄ makxtr̄ nyzdr̄. Tr-rblxu nztaongr̄ mz tr̄txki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr̄ da kxmrlz̄bz mz leplz, mz tr̄nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄-krdr̄u Jiszs esz'-kr̄de. Nzvzkr̄ makxtr̄ ngi nzokatrngr̄ nigu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr̄ Jiszs x natq̄deng amrlx.

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng**Luk 6:47-49*

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ “A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m mz trlipu kc.”

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemale zmatq angidr. ✧

8*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng**Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzetung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!” ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrqm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ✧

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox**Luk 7:1-10*

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpil Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rng. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel

† 7:25 Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzcxpungr x nzbzng m nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvz m Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ✧ 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ✧ 8:4 Livae 14:2-32

trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpianu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtianu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzm bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpqm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxznng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm sc tzryrkrmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxnzmcp. Rpile kx, “Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krung.” ✨

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpqm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!” †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nrprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. ✨ **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. **8:22** Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr mrnyzm.

²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!”

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?” Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrw x otx pnz. ✧ ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzerpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnzxprrng Mz Ncblo Nzling
Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39*

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡ X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, “Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr.”

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititpzlr bade kx, “Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc.” ³² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, “Prpxamu!” X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrng, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. ³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzm-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzbzlr nide, nzyrnititpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26*

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mrlxng, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.”

³ Kx nzxlrzbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzerpipelr mz drtwrdr kx, “Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?” ⁴ Jiszs krlztittrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, ‘Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzmncngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulz x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzmncngr. *

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.”

✧ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ **8:28** Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa. * **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzerpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrd nznribqngr nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx.

X sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, “Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrn x vzpe mrnyzm!” ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nvrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpektr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmu-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?” †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nvrka-krmlr bange blz.’ ✨ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nvrkqlengr leplz kx nvrpilir nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nvrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtxpwzlr Daxnzng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqm q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr daxnzng zbz li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr daxnzng. ?A' nige ncblo nemng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr da?” ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr daxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr daxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwxpx-ngrdr nqm q krngc kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxngc mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr daxnzng kxmna mz ncbli kx nvrbzltrpengr daxnzng. Murde ncbli kxmle lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr daxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' daxnzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncbli kxmna murde namrlzpwzng rlilrdr.” †

† **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✨ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7 † **9:17** Nqm q keng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q keng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzctu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nztckqtr-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna.

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletprzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdz kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxnge mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletprz nrkrdrtdge, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdz x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdz olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletprzebze lrpzde. ✧ ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrtdnge sc tqmrlzpe." ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpel olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbxkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpel kxnzvxutrng ncbli x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrnikatong mz mzli r nzbzng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbnzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdz ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!" ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtprzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batprz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxacvele nidr. ✧ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbzrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxrtibzmu bade

nzatwzlr-krmlle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange.” ✧

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrnrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqng Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr narmaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpxp-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr Szmaziz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ✧ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzipi-krbzmu kx, ‘Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznigini-krde King rmu.’ ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbnzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, ‘Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!’ ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzm leplz lcng kx tzipxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nzingidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzm kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzipxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlaltqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc.” ✧

*Leplz Sa Na-atrkatilr Leplz Neng Jiszs
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzepto. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdleng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdleng. ²² Leplz kxnzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkat-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nrayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ “Trpnzng oblaz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ✧ ²⁵ A' nimu oblazngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nzngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng.”

*Bzkq Mwxlrriamu Leplz A' Mwxlrri-tpwzmu Gct
Luk 12:2-9*

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrriamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrriamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrri-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodate nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwanger boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

³² “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

*Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acve-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nzngini-krde King. ✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ *Mz nzmule-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxedde, mrlxede o inyxede. X bzqk rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbaos kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzycmnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxp-long nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ng nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’ ✧ ⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nige pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu

✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvwz-krde myaszlzle nzvwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix. Da kc tqwai nzipixkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’” ✧

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide.” *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmna, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ✧

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlx x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpix bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcng, naxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpix kc ate. X naxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnzmcpix. ✧

¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxtmopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ¹⁷ ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzngr, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!’ ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!’ A' nadcpix mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rllrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15, 21-22

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrle nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trteqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rxx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm nzipxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✧ ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr

✧ **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ **11:12** Luk 16:16 ✧ **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 ✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4

Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzmu rlx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x taon lc nayche mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng rleplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng rleplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzxpu-krmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbnz bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnga naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧ ²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✧ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwxng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbz ngr nzangiongr, zbz lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✧ ² Nzmpcz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzipqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tznqppwzlr pris.” ✧ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzvz-krdr mz zbz lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrkrlz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✧

⁶ A' nakrlz-angidr dramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngr deng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrlz-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr*

✧ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibr 3:7—4:13 ✧ **11:29** Jeremaea 6:16 ✧ **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25 ✧ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **12:4** Livae 24:9 * **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrng rleplz. ✧ **12:5** Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10

namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz. ✨ Murde nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?” ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gg kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krngu leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzycmne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngkrxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzng kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzycmneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.’ ” ✨

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tizrpipekr kx, “Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!”

²⁴ A' kx nxlrlr natq lc, sc tizrpipekr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrktxpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablring mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr

✨ 12:7-8 Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13 ✨ 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kc drtq Setzn.

Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmunz nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dtudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzng nzipqqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. ✧ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✧ ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ “Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxng nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ✧ ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxitiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “*Jona mnctipxme mz nelz besilr zbq tq.*” ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Lepz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwin kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia,

† **12:32** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqqr Gct nide. ✧ **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 ✧ **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 ✧ **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 ✧ **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10

vzm rlrú mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ☆ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vvpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmú-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng.” §

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmú trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.’ Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqmú krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vvpz x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqmú lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!”

Kx Ngí Angidr Lxede Jiszsz X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszsz. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszsz krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleeng?” ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzleeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtengc kc Heven, nidr lang mzleeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszsz kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszsz yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drct'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqngr, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzmqng x

☆ **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszsz nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon.

* **12:45** Leplz kznike nzmazlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbme da mz leplz?” ¹¹⁻¹² Rpim Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkriz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlaltq-krmlr bange. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbzle nzkrlzngi kznike ycbz badr. ✧ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzipixkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzlaltqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrizlr da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakpebz, murde npxtxpx-ngrdr nzmckrdr, nzxlr-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ✧

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzipilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzipilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng.”

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Laltqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrir natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngi nzkxpungr x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrir natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolz nabzdr, x trpnzng nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzipzneng.”

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Nzacrvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz

✧ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✧ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzli wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rllrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvtitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzq, murde nzmu nabolvztilzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-txpwzng ena rllrdr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayc-ngrdr.'* ”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*” ☆ *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.” †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzng mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ☆ ³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkriz.*” ☆

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzli Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, “Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzli wit.” ³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncclzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli

☆ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunepxpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxbl-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nznngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnrng mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ☆ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ☆ **13:35** Sam 78:2

lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrplzr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmlle doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, “Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkriz mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ “X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apuzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvx. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otrzlwzng drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.” †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, “Nzavlvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnzmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemplr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akixplr leplz kxdrka'ngrng mz kxnztubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng?” X rpibzkr kx, “Eu.” ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzyrlqng da kxnzmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrlzng lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmna.”

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkazpempgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng

† **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzipwa-ngrmlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade.

Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncku badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.”
 ✧ ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Dekc tqale-ngrde rlx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr.”

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pivzlezle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, “Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!”

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, “Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlxz kx bz-angidrpe.”

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpele. X sc tzvzpepqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlz leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpepgr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, “Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng.” ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng.” ¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li.” ¹⁸ Rpm Jiszs kx, “Twzmamu bange.”

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nзму-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpep bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrepekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka'!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepep bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpepme. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqrnrc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Nizpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtxtrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqm̄q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm̄q Kr Melrmqgung
Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkiplr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² "?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzongrdr nqm̄q kr melrmqgung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄q krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqrnzlvzongrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmung?" ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.'

✧ ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede

mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ *'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngē murde nqm̄q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.* ⁹ *Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.'* ✧

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nzxngitr lr Farzsi?" †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtēge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlē nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tmailzblr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rliirdr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr."

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz." ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngr, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycp-qngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdru leplz."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, naysc

* **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✧ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm̄q kxnyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqlēu nqm̄q kr melrmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm̄q kr melrmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzm-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm̄q lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm̄q lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnc-zpwx-krdru badr.

mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.”²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrppebzkr bade kx, “Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzml nigu.”²⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.”²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, okatrp ninge!”²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli.”²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.”²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. †

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope.³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvv-tengineng, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr.³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzkctipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvv-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzycmnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki.”³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxppe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.”³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “?Bret tqqlvr kx ycbz bamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong.³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx.³⁷ Nzmmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle toplakxetu rlimz.³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzipkr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rkx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu.² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzmncngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, ‘Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.’³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr

† **15:28** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

bongavz, nzrpinger kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcnger rxx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkrly-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcnger rxx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnznger rxx kx na-aelwanrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ☆ *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi." ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnznger bret kx twzngu."

⁸ Kx xlm Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwznger mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpz
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycnger taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkz, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?" ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbznger. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzlupe-mop Heven. ☆ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-knamu ninge?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqalu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpzle." ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ☆ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbznger nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krmle bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz ne Gct. †

☆ **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rxx kx vzpxm mz Gct. ☆ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxnger 11:3-6 ☆ **16:18** Efszs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxnger 3:7.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide
Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlr kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzm trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!” ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz.” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧ †

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtz mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtre nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X *mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✧ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzng nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr.” §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqbngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznpr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krdu mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.”

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxng Kxnmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqbmz bade!” *

✧ **16:24** Luk 14:27 † **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krdu leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Naglqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✧ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✧ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetur mz Nzryrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. * **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

⁶ Kx nzxlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtprzle nrkrdrtdqdr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkg mwxlramu." ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqvtuxpepwx mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkg pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge." ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzipi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" ✨ ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzipi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqmqlcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqng." ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxng. Murde dwatibz drka'lz x aetq-zlwzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X vzv nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztavz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu." ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmcn-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "?Nike tqrbxiti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?" ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngitikrmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngitikrmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkz rtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle nzipi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngitikrmu nakxmule lc trpnzngr da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." ‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

✨ **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqlc Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] ‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmizm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?” ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrly-krmle? ?King nzatakqtibz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnclyzbzng badr?” ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Kxnmnclyzbzng mz king.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxngtr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzkq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdzq zbzq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbx mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?” ² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpowz x atumle mz mzlirgr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngtr nzmncly-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzmukrde kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✧ ⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbx mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

⁶⁻⁷ “A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngtr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngtr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngtr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngtr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trteng. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrlylr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmncntr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlax-krnge doa kxnmrbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymcne-ebzpxngtr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmukrde nime kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmukrde amnctxde krkcng

§ **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqllu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwzngtr mz zbzq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnmrlxng da, pris, x kxnmwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

✧ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 ✧ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrgr kcng prn trnzrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzmc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtopwz kxmule lc nzm̄rbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkrztibz nzym̄neti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tq̄lxngitibzle nzym̄ne-krbzme x tekq̄trle nqm̄q nr drtwrde, sa nam̄nc̄l̄z-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekq̄trle nqm̄q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzym̄ne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nq̄blq̄amu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tq̄rp̄ile kx, ‘Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzym̄ne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm̄ leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr̄ nzvz-rbr-krde.’ ✧ ¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tq̄vz-zvzle trnzlaltq̄-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz m̄q kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzym̄ne-krbzlr̄ bade. Nzmu kx tq̄vz-zvzle trnztekq̄tr-krdeu nqm̄q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxm̄nc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm̄u mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tq̄rp̄wa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tq̄rlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc̄ ka. ✧ ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq̄ mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlx̄tibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nq̄blq̄-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzm̄nctr-lxbl̄r-ngrdr mz drtq̄nge, ninge la tq̄m̄nckr badr mz nzmailz-krnge nidr.”

Nzym̄ne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natq̄lvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ✧ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natq̄de kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm̄ kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlz̄bzle nzwrde kx nz̄kql̄u-zlwzng, a' sc tq̄vz ye. ²³ Murde nqm̄q kr Gct mz nzacl̄ve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzym̄ne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king r̄pile narl̄wx-lxbl̄rle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tq̄abzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tq̄kaontibzle bade dola kxn̄yrmz. ²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwzu n̄zxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnznḡr kx rtakitr n̄zrtekq̄trnḡr. Zbz king kc sc tq̄pipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz n̄zngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ng. X na-amwa kz dztudrnḡ amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A' ncblo kc tq̄rweobz zpr mz king x sc tq̄yrnititrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz n̄zxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’ ²⁷ Zbz sc tq̄ycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tq̄ipq̄pele nide x katx̄de kaon kc. X sc tq̄rlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ “A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtq̄ki r dola (100). Lolvzbq̄bzle drtwrde x sc tq̄amw̄xl̄rpele nide mz n̄zrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dwzlr-ngrm̄ trau kc tq̄kaontime!’ ²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tq̄yrnititrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz n̄zxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrnḡr!’ ³⁰ A' trlaltq̄pwzu bade, x adwatrle

✧ **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✧ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✧ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzwnzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztz zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange. ³³ X takitrde nzye-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.' ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng X Nzaxtngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdung Farzsi nzvzm̄ng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?"

⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnng 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcong li nznginipedr nrkrdr̄tq x leplz kxesz'." ✧

⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng." ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, "?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm̄ ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" ✧

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz m̄ngi. A' trkxm̄leu lc mzli kc ayrrnng tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrnng. Mz nzm̄wimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprt̄xde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrnng mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, "Kx tqm̄le lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mw̄x takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng." ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngr̄mle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnz̄kqluung kx mrlzbz badr trnzylz-krdr̄u, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzm̄nc-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrb̄lxbz badr nzm̄wimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdr̄tqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdr̄tqdr nzvzpx, murde nar̄blxbz badr nzm̄wimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzm̄cpxlr trnzylz-krdr̄u murde

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzm̄ trnaxpepwzlr̄u le, mnctxpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxm̄le lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide. ✧ **19:5** Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efisz 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 ✧ **19:7** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqmq lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq lc murde vzpxm mz Gct.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?” ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq kcng tqkapx Gct.” ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlcde seleng: *Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.* ¹⁹ Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.”

☆ ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwx trtakitrdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?” ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” ²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxt-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzbzkr kxnzngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkx kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!”

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dtugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?”

²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdede nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc

☆ **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznzkr drtwrd le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzngiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnobr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnobr kx takitrde.’ ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, ‘?Memule tqmctixne-ngnamu mzbq ka boi?’ ⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.’ Rpibzle badr kx, ‘Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.’

⁸ “Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, ‘Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzng.’ ⁹ Ncblo kcng nyzutr lr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxesz’. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz’. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqctrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz’. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!’ ¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, ‘Mzlenge, trangqngutitrxwu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxesz’. ¹⁴ Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. ¹⁵ ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scenge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?’ ”

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzeturng mzli ka sa na-avzong.” ✨ *

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkixpxkr rlru kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ “Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetur rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

✨ **20:8** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 ✨ **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqng Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngdrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxngc lcngr li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.” ²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngc. A' trpnzngc scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcngr. Murde Trtengc kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcngr.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqctrpebz badr rilldr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncnz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✧ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krngc mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzqqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngc.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³¹ A' leplz lcngr nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?” ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.” ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu.”

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ “Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, ‘King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.’” ✧

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!*” ✧

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, “?Nelc krlc?” ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, “Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili.”

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alznubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznugu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘*Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.*’ ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*” ✧

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvtz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!” ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilr?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘*Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.*’” ✧

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade
Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mctxpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?” ²¹ Ayzlungrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzm drtwrmu nablre, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.” †

* **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpk kc tqngi King. ✧ **21:9** Sam 118:26 ✧ **21:13** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11 ✧ **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzkrlzng nralengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztrngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” ²⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmlle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” †

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdg kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxngc, vztz x wz mz nrlanc kc.’ ²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, ‘Bzkqtxngc.’ A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Eu. Ninge la navzx.’ A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpiqbz trtedr?” Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “Krkc tqetu.” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu desele. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr, nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpxtpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.” ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng mz nrlanc kc.* ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlr mrlzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrzbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvtitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztzilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlrl mrlxngc x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.’ ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz

† **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’ ✧ **21:32** Luk 7:29-30 ✧ **21:33** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ “X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!” ⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, “Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqngr.”

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwngr. X abrtztz-zlwz-ngrgu.’” ⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpX Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdq kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navz pemqng. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

⁵ “Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrplzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtxpe.’ A’ leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdr nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz’ kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ “A’ mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule

✧ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi KxnzmcpX. Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtcp-xngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxznkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde king, a' kxznmcpxng nzipzng."

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatzwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblammzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxznzung. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?" ¹⁸ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ? Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqng nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtznzu mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ☆ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' ☆ ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tgetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr neder doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr neder doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxznztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ☆ **22:23** Aposol 23:8 ☆ **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² *'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* ✧ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ "?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, *"Doa kxes' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.* ✧ ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, *'Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'* ✧ ⁴⁰ Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² "? Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet." ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ *'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.'* ✧ ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzng kx ayzclubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpimle kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrnrgrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrle. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlepu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatrle leplz nzrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpwz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnztr x mqrdr tqyctrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq

✧ 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 ✧ 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ 22:39 Livae 19:18 ✧ 22:44 Sam 110:1

† 22:45 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

nqvi keng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmnczl-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-txpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnmcp, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✧ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dtudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatpxx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

¹⁶ "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da keng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzwz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adeqpx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis keng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoitrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz keng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklq-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. ✧ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 ✧ **23:22** Matiu 5:34

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnz ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ✧ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpianu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpianu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznibqngr profet neng Gct.’ ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde npxtxpx-ngdrdr nzalztq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, ptxpx-kz-ngnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipx-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznibqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznibqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlir Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznibqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde

✧ **23:23** Livae 27:30 ✧ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rmnrpe-ngrbz nznibqng.

bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’” ✧

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxtepbzkrng kxmu nzlrnztiongr nzwzng. ² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napiangidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatualou. Trpnzngr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rlx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nyzlu-kme mzli kc naykrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpi-bzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzq nelzmu tzprlm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmur lcng naprtzikaing, a’ trngiu drtwr ngr nzykrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A’ da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqg-x-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxetopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc’ amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka’-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnzpokieng nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmaitl-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrng angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka’-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A’ nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngitikrmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc’ x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem
Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka’ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz’ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka’ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a’ trtakitrdeu nide nztuokrmle elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz

murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asaq nzvoo-krme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ankrdzr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcngr sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpypeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpypeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcngr bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpxp mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmnc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz
Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcngr, ‘Gct sa nacyngrlrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.’ ✧ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx rnge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclz *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapypeng. ✧ ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct* kcng tqmcpxleng.” ✧

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki
Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcngr tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcngr amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

✧ **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

*Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs
Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzng kxrkrz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpdxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvotem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlr kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamukzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxes'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlwamuu zbq kxnanginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlr zbq kx napnangrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle. ⁴⁴ X mz nqmqlcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Lepz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu.”

*Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde
Luk 12:41-48*

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzacive-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzacive-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzm nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting.”

25

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu
Luk 12:35-40*

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzvz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnabr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc txpwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ “A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.’ ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpihzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da

scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgrng yrkrtrpe.' ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzlezle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.' ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzipi-katotrpelz kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpipxmle brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.' "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxanzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxanzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxanzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdzq twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdzq bxli li, x kzdzq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rngc, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqngc! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzvz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.' ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rngc, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzvz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

²⁴ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rngc, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxanzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxlrlyzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc' murde nayc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

²⁶ "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxanzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrngc kx nike na-ale kxanzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' gol

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzlezle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzylu-krmle.

mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?' ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrppebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.'

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvzlbzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dtudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadrqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrncge rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lnrnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxnztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbtrale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lnrnrlc x adwatrkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrncge okatrpreamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrncge tr-rkapwa'muu mqngc lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lnrnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz

† **25:30** Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitlr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzrkrlyz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ **25:31** Matiu 16:27

presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '? Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbtrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzngr scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krme mz presin x trokatrkru nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.' ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqyctx alo. A' kxnztubqng sa naprtrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxnezetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs *Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcng, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnezetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni *Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8*

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtte mrlz zlvz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx? ⁹ Takitnde nzamwatxngr mz narncbr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz traungrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzrngiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzrngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngc ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs *Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6*

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnezetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwpxpzebzl badr traungr kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). * ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr *Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30*

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngc Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangc

* **26:15** Nzrlaszngc 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, traungr kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitnde nzxpengc nznribqngc kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narncbr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs.

mz Nzamyangr?" ¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, 'Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.'" ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmukrgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztX pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkz bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✧ ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmC pnz, murde nzayrplapxngz nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'-ngr." ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Dela tqplzpxeq."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, "Twzamu x nggnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngc." ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rngc kc tqyrlep-xngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narminq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmRNA mz nrlc kxmRNA kc na-acle Trtengc kalr." ³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngz x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngz ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✧ ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngz, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr." ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngz nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngz nim, kxmule-esz' kztengc lcng nzdwang amrlx!" ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate." ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzngz nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzmingc nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

✧ **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:30** 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngz mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengz nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebze alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungz mz Nzamyangz, nzngz-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngz-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmua-ateng. X nzngz-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungz lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ✧ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbxkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc.” ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrpibezle mz rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrge etutx-zlwzpe x rpilc nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzbx bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?” ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!” ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpez mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpbez. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzlrx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rxx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpipezle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipezle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxitibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrnrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trna-atutrpung.” ⁵⁵ Rpipezle Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamuu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalnz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefz, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc

tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxnzpokianger kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzngr kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung nzpokiatiir Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.' "

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?" ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.*" ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkl scde, x sc tqrpibzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpz, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmnciz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpibzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpibzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmng mz Pita nzrpi-kpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaobo na-ayrplapz zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpzpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwpq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

☆ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ☆ **26:65** Livae 24:16

‡ **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex.” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Trpnzng scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm.” ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, “Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgru trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnglr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrlc natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnobr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.” ✧

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayz lupwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “?Trxlwq da kxkqlu kcng tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?” ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpz?” ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzrpipxng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzng da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlc drtwrnge.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?”

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzqip-krde nide. ✧ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpz. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ **27:14** Asaea 53:7

Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!”²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipibz Kxnzmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otilue, sc tqycpqppele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rkx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrp uu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.”²⁵ X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.”²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk kxpc.²⁹ X nzngrlr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmal. Zbz sc tzipweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzipxngalvztrpelr x tzipmgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnckrm naboi.”³⁰ Nzbyatlr nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu.³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmpxpele mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzipmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tziprtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe.³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz.³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✧ †

³⁵ Zbz sc tziprtqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzipwxbupeng x tzipaukztipwzlr nide.³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✧⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tzipiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlappx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzm nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nzm-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlrdr.⁴² Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlappx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlappx-lzbq-krde. Nzm kx tqngini-angidrle King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku

✧ 27:34 Sam 69:21 † 27:34 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwngr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnng x naxngitrl nzipxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

✧ 27:35 Sam 22:18 ✧ 27:39 Sam 22:7; 109:25

nide. ⁴³ *Drtwrde abrtrpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzm mrlzti-zlwzle nide.* ✧

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*” ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpiplr kx, “*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*” *

⁴⁸ Kzdg nidr otile kc kzdg da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxr kx, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, “*Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.*”

⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct. ✧ ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpسالikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmc leplz kxnzkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdg kxetu kx acvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpiplr kx, “*Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.*”

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdg bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtdq Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vz bz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdg kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “*Kxetu, dcpz mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr*

✧ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✧ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drdq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.' ⁶⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnzmcpx." ⁶⁵ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrlpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngdrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnzbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr nzadcpz-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaetrpzlr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-nggr x nznatilir nrkrdrtd.' ¹⁴ X nzm Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzm napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlzngiti-krdrle. A' nzm napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlzngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzm kxnzetu rdrng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzm nzpaxpx-ngdrdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqmcpx Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqlc nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpngr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrng opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzqqlung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcng nzrngiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcng tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnbzng, nzmazlrxpngxr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnlrxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdg kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcng miz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzng murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrle nigu nzkrz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdcu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz.

²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kx,

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3** Malakai 3:1

'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' * ✧

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tuxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu." ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmir mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitxpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet keng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzvzng m z n r p n r k a m e l . X a m q n g i t r - n g r d e l r p x i r d e n r k a l o k x n z w z p x - n g r m m z b e k z u . X d a k x n z n g n a d e n g i t x p w z d a l r l z k e , k r l c n g k i o n a b r x h a n e . ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, "Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszle ninge. X traktirpwc'u nzvztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodzn. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvxpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvwx nim." ✧ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx vzne de kc mz nrlar Dx bu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncd r mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzvz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dx bu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnczmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztzdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

✧ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3 ✧ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalde lcng 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpnizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpbez mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo knike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpe nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pppxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmncpx Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznpeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzrmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtiir nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpez Jiszs Nrpakxmrz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdq zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpbez bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange.

Namrlzq.” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtdqe mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe! X da lc, bzqk ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdg Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpznmz. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzwpxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlww mrkc. X sc tzglqz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.” ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpipeelr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ “Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx!”

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngkxtr, Jiszs krlztrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzqk nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, ‘Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzmng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulz, oti nqni pnm, x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzmng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, ¹¹ “Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnm x vzpe mrnyzm!” ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, oti nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Lepz amrlx nzkctipx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Rlr! Tgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka.”

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqe Livae. X kzdg kz drtdqe Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpektr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnzmulr

* **1:43-44** Livae 14:1-32 * **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapuspe-ngrde Kzpznmz mztea nyzde kxmra trngipeu Naszret.

lcng nzqqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzmu-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?” †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm̄q kr lr Jiu naztx-ngrbz dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdzq zbq oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng naztx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng. X kzdung leplz nzvzm̄qng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzng kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpplr dakxnzng?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz naztx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nazbrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng naztx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nazbrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede naztx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxm̄rna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm̄rna mz nazaklvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqm̄rna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxm̄rna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxm̄mule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxnzng kxm̄rna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxm̄rna.” ‡

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokratngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrm̄qmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧ ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxm̄mule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqp̄wz pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu

† **2:16** Mz nzm̄-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqm̄q kcng tqm̄rna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqm̄q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄rna. § **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

nzokatrngr leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdz mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangrtrpznng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzng doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.” ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatng? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat.” A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-txpwnng murde nzkrzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztpqx mqm.” X atwztpqxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasxtxr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etrkrdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdz zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rlx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkiplr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrJiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxtkrbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpekrde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaopebnng bade, tzrpiplr mz znepx-krdr kx, “Nim mrlx Gct!” ¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztxlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebnng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbnng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzrmaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede
Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*, drtwr
 ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,
Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),
Filip,
Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),
Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),
Tomas,
Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,
Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),
Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman
 ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x
Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblytxpe nzm-krdr kxpipez mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkalzpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzipilr leplz kx ngngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, “Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, “Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmappulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrepeng, e mzli kxpipezne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzmnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzakilzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dtudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlappx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “Rpianu kx nabznge mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzipixitingr amrlx. A' mz nzipi-krmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm mz drka', pixonitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pixonitile Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo.” †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxedeng Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrlybzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nziprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzlrltr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

† **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pixonitile Mqngrkxtr pxtzpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzm-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pixonitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim.”

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleeng?”
³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzleeng!” ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzleeng x inwenge x lxenge angidrng.”

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr nengrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx,

‘Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrzlz-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Tryrplatitru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx

✧ 4:12 Asaea 6:9-10

nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzcxpungnr x nzatalzngnr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzolr nabzdr, x trpnzngnr nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipzneng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzkqlutx-zlwzng.”

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzlubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlzle kxmu nzrka-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngnr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngnr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzngnr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzngnr. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlk-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlk-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrnrngnr kx yrlqzbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlkzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengnr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzrkqngnr nradr kaputrpem.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X *utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*” ✧ ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngdrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

✧ 4:32 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu
Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtzpe-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!” ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, “Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!” X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ✧ ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “? Memule tqmwxlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalumu ninge?” ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzng, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

5

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo
Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngtrix x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, “Drka', prszpx mrlx la!” Sc tqnepe, tqrpibele kx, “Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqng!” ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, “?Drtqm neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Drtqng Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr.” ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr.” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngrlropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrnc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpibezlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncd r ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

✧ 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * 5:1 Mz kzdung nzryrng keng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim." ²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrblzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletpze Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletpze nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd. Nzmncpxmqng mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtepele mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzngr. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetpzebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletpze lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletpze lrpzng?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletpze nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpze lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqrnrcnpxpebz mz zmwxl. Kxmule-esz' mwxl a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

✧ 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nize na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trntakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzktitxpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nznpu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret *Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, "?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrkung? ³ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncku badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." ✨ ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz *Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde." *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlru nimu x trnzlalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nznpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzmazlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr *Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrti kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon

✨ **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkc kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr." ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkc kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznrgiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrppele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pivzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbzq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbzq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmncngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzeturung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. Sc tqrppebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "?Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkriz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nide suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzeturung kcng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblamzng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nzyzlmqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxngr x na-amatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilr. A' leplz kxnzklung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlung kcng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipengr mz bot x tzalilvcopengr mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzkalkz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkippebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcppele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzng kxacivele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde,

kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ☆

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng." ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqlvr." Nzmctxdr x sc tzpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzmukrdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzolzr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x nalilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmnctrpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmlc mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitxpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrlyti-angidrkalr nzrngisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rkx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rkx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpne-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narl-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtrtx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxtrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

☆ **6:34** *Matiu 9:36; Jon 4:34-38*

7

*Nqm̄q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm̄q Kr Melrmqgung**Matiu 15:1-9*

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqm̄q kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzeturng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm̄q lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqm̄q lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcng rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcng murde natubqzbkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q kqluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄q kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzongrdr nqm̄q krgung?” ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm̄q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’”

☆ ⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqm̄q kx nzyrlq leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqm̄q krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdq me alekizamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem.’ ☆ x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nzrnibqngr.’ ☆ ¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu. X vz vzv nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q kr melrmqmgung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct.” *

*Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprrngr Mz Nzangiongr**Matiu 15:10-20*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrdq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr mz nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatrpce-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq

☆ **7:7** Asaea 29:13 ☆ **7:10** Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 ☆ **7:10** Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 * **7:13** 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosa 6:6; Mak 12:33]

lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq.” Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, “A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmnzng, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngungr, nzesabrtingr, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqng, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct.”

*Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Matiu 15:21-28*

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdz olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxit! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm.” ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpele inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drdqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrzbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nyzylu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzycmne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlr mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, “Lvzpx!” Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Efata!” ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlre x nzycmne-krde otxpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzqk nzpittixnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlre-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzkctipxlr x sc tzipipelr kx, “Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzycmne-krdr.”

† **7:30** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

8

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)**Matiu 15:32-39*

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nzyzlu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung z bq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² “Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka z bq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtblvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkiplr rlr.” ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.” ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, “?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Rlimz.” ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtpwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzataqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzongrdle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz z bq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

*Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct**Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56*

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpengrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, “Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot.” Zbz sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxl-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdr bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrz Jiszs nike tzycmnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzng nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx kcng tqmctipeamu. ✨ ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopxitigrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzpnuesz'-nrade-li (12).” ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopxitigrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Topla rlimz.” ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?” †

* **8:10** Trpnzng kx rkrlz me ycng mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. ✨ **8:18** Jeremae 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † **8:21** Jiszs rpil na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlze nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzkl-krdr, mz nqm lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrzlr nzatrka-atwrn-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzm tr-rlxpwz bret badr, murde krlze nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnzqlung.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititrpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrz mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?” ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, “Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmc-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng.” ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm.” †

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ☆ ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim Kxnzmcpx!” ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbx bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Lepz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlrz kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc.” ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x

† **8:26** Lr Jiu nznzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm qkrdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mw x prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-nrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz vzv nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrlz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx. ☆ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' trkrlz-atwrn-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, na-acvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgu natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. 8:34 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagllqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng.

amrbtrttrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ³⁸ Leplz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nznigini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge.”

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbz kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe x aglqppz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgru mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.” A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxnge Kxnzmrlzti. Lalzqbzmu bade.” ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzqk nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Leplz mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzipi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?” ☆ ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwxu badr kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Leplz na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrngrkxtr.” §

☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9 * **9:1** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztelqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcng li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxbz x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmcpk ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5 § **9:13** Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpk na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcpk nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nznrgisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzmuc-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rkk ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmncclzbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcppe-ngrdr Jiszs, nzktipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalavzpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?” ¹⁷ Kzdzq ncblo rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzycmne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqulwvxkz'pe. Rlx tibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr.” ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmcnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcppe-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqrnrcpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, “?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?” Rpibzle kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnzlxngitilr Gct.” ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nizrpi-krbzle kx, “Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge.” ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnzkqlung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nizrpi-krbzle kx, “Drka' ngr nzangqngr nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!” ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnzmc leplz kxnzkqlung le, sc tzrpipele kx, “Doa la bzpe.” ²⁷ A' mz nzkrizkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlc.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdzq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrblxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.” *

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkriztikr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'.” ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrizlr

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzrou natq lcng 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpkrdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng.

drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpx sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ☆

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nyzylu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznm, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tzatalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatxpxbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtopwz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ☆

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatik nyzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatik-lzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbq bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakii apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ☆ ⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁵⁰ Nzxpungr lcng mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzmu napxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzxpungr lcng. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzxpungr lcng nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung.” †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nyzrlzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

☆ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ☆ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44 ☆ **9:43-48** Asaea 66:24
 † **9:50** 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrngr drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng. Murde trnzkrlyz nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxes' mz nzteqqr-ngrdeng.

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. ² Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?” ³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?” ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmz *ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*”
 ✧ ⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi. ⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmncr-lxblr-krdr.’ ✧ ⁷ ‘Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namncr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. ⁸ Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.’ ✧ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz’. ⁹ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.”

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. ¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, “Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct. ¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
 Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Kzdq zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. *

¹⁵ X trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmz kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.’ X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcng.” ✧ ²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” ²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng

✧ **10:4** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 ✧ **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 ✧ **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31 * **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrde nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqmz kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr. ✧ **10:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20

scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsuti drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!” ²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxng nidl. X nzrbxkr kxnzngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpibzlr bade kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” ²⁷ Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade.”

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dtugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, ³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqi lxbz (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatizlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzlr kx kxnzsetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr kxpiz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. ³³ Rpibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzsetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznribqng ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux.”

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr.” ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nzngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nzngini-krgr kxnzsetung kxnzmyapxbzng.” ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike

† **10:21** Jiszs krlzle kx nzrngibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dtudeng nzapubzlr bade mqng da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

naprtzbx bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?”³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqnge.”⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng.” †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba
Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, “Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka.” Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcbba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Tulzm x drtwrm naelalm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!” ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim.” X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde
Jerusalem*

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzlbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² “Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.” *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzipetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde,

† **10:40** Jemes kc tznibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele. * **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.’

kdzu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tizrveapebzng kx, “?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?” ⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkg scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzkgllu nzprlxtiolr nzkg ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkgllu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, “Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.*

✧ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!”

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzpqpengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, “Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram.” X ncblo nedeng nzxlrbzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alzngebzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzngr-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxkzkgllung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘*Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kglu mz nrlc.*’ ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ✧ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqng nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrz-moplr nc fiki kc tqqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlr kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq.

²¹ Pita dcpx mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpibezle kx, “Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqqlcbqq, leu rde glrtipe!”

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkg drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxiamu.

† **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **11:9** Sam 118:26 ‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm qcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrlvi a' trpnzng nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzng nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm qcpwz tqqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ✧ **11:17** Asea 56:7 ✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzng nrade.

Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzmunaixngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu. ²⁶ A' nzmunaixngitiamu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkmc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmunaixngitiamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipeir kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzmunaixngitiamu kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlritiku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzrpipeir mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkmc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me naukzng mz nrlanc kc. ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrurmrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle kc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzrbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmqlcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpietrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtqde nztctpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

* **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrgrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngaldre lc trycu mz nzryrgr kxkqlu mz nzryrgr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzng nradr mz nzpctpx-krdr profet ne Gct. ✧ **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

9 “X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” *

10-11 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma, nza-elwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx. Da lc Yawe kxrwzngr. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.’” ✧ 12 Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrlztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13 Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzymcnengr murde nalolvzlr nide.

14 Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeturng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?

15 ?Naxpeku o bzkg?” A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatrkrde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlrkrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx.” 16 Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” 17 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmukrde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” X ncblo kcng nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprt-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztrkrde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. 19 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzng nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngrinekrdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbpxkrbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.” ✧ 20 Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzng nede doa. 21 Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzng nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. 22 Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzng nede doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. 23 Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzng mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlrkrde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

24 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. 25 Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng

* 12:9 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ✧ 12:10-11 Sam 118:22-23 ✧ 12:19 Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10

tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwax-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧ ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ²⁹ Ayzlungrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, 'Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.' ✧ ³¹ "Lou krali nide sele. 'Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' ✧ Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li."

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzng mou gct kzble. ✧ ³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. ✧ Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nyrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade."

³⁴ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Opxm kx yupe pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm." Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrtnxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc TqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde KxnzmcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**' ✧ ³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr bade. †

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzlbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng,

✧ **12:26** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ✧ **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ✧ **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 ✧ **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmurde lcde, leplz kxnzmur lcng nzayrplapxng nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr."

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngarde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau keng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da keng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnzationgr nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqululi trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngarde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngarde. ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcp.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ✧

⁷ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmur lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa nge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx

✧ 13:6 Matiu 13:21

naxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpplr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. ¹³ Leplz kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✧ X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-knamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-khme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ “Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtxtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcmonr, Kxzmcpz kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka, nide se tqmncibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, Gct sa nacyngrlrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✧ ²⁶ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✧ ²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa

✧ **13:14** Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15 ✧ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng kxkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzng mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlzwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natqngeng lcng tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!”

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrng nzmulvzng kxtr, mzli kc tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrzti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng.”

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrt mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr ngya, sc tzipi-etpeler kx, “? Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde tqqlwx? ⁵ Takitrde nzamwatxng tolo la mz narncbr kx tqqlwx. Narncbr kx rsakrlrmingr nzipengr ncblo mz yiz kxes'. X nakabz traun rde mz kxtrnzngiscung.” Sc tzipiqtipeler olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ng lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrde nide nzale-krmlele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrdqng mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqng namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng

Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, “?Kxakrlz rpile nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?” ¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpihbz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipehr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka.” ✧

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztx pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmRNA mz nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr.”

✧ 14:18 Sam 41:9

26 Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

27 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’ ☆ 28 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.”

29 A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng, nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!”

30 Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwx ninge x kio nzky'a-krde nzwrde krali kc ate.”

31 A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X nzi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni
Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne.” 33 Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. 34 Sc tqrpibezle badr rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpilc nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

35 Vzszpxle nidr kxpi z sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz. 36 Rpile kx, “Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm.”

37 Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz Pita kx, “Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'? 38 Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdeu.”

39 Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. 40 Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

41 X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. 42 Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

* **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxng, mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlppezle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. ☆ **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

*Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni**Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu.” ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁴⁹ Mz zby kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr.” ✧ ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbllq. †

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu**Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxbln-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzkqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zby nali, x zby kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmra kx trnzkrlyu ncblo nzwzng.’” ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlzm mz mzlrdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?” ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✧ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?” ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krng me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.” ✧

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, “Trpengr nzrtangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✧ ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpekilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpipebzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm

✧ 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. ✧ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✧ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ✧ 14:64 Livae 24:16

kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmnczl-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipebze bade kx, “Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret.”

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn.” Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipebze badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs.” ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili.”

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokia bo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.” ⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpupe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrnigr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlzr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ☆

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

† **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzkq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide. * **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom txpwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdeu nznibqng nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmcpx. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nzngini-krde kz king. ☆ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmazlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitrpzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpiamu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzipibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprppebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpelelr Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelelr x tzmrgpe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. ²³ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzipibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✧ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkriz-krde doa kx narngisc. ✧

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, “KING R LR JIU.” ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzipi-krde kx, “*Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.*” ✧ ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoongrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzipitilzbzng natq

✧ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzipibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzng mrr mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzipibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetoq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde m pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetoq atwrnng x naxngitrlc mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

✧ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✧ **15:28** Asaea 53:12

kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzblzr nardr, nzrpilzblzr kx, “Kx tqrpq kx matq-esz'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlax-lzbq-krm!” ✧

³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlax-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlax-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidre King KxnzmcpX ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.” X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. †

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzblzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpikrde kx, “Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?” Drtwr ngrde kx, “Gct! Gct o! ? Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?” ✧

³⁵ Kzdzng leplz mrkc nzxl-rbrbzlzr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, “? Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!”

³⁶ Kzdz nidr otilc kc kzdz da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrKX, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros.”

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesa-likiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbx mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁴⁰ Kzdzng olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlrU, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrnr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzklqu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

✧ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 † **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kdzng nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] **15:32** Jiszs krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlax-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlax-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✧ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✧ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtllzpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekcng tzbatrpnzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik Eloi apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu. * **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazlir nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krlztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkriz-zpwXu, a' mwX nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpibz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdz kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdz Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdz mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom.

42-43 Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlr, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

44 Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebze kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. 45 Mz nibr nzrlwarkrbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbze namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. 46 Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebze kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbze naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ☆ 47 Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxedede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

1 Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxedede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

2 Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. 3 Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpelp kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

4 A' kx nzkrizbzl butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. 5 Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

6 A' rpibzle kx, “Bzq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. 7 A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.’ ” ☆

8 Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrccti-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tznglrpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzng doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc †

† **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqlr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ☆ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzng doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzng nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ☆ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzle drdq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrizleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlr-krde drdqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krlzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqmgz mz nzryrngr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrngr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b “Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kzedeng da kcng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape.” † **16:8** Nzryrngr kxkqlu nzyeng mz ngalrdr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnetung mz makxtr takitrde nzaolvzng ngalrdr lcng mz nznngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala
Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpX-lzbqBz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrBz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ✧ ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipeBzle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrBzlr nzrpi-krBzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlru natqde. §

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling
Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpX-lzbq-ngrBz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrBzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlru natqdr.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Ncblo Nedeng
Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmukrdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipeBz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rkx lcde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmalmeng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmnmqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletr-ngrBzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxBz x namrlz-moung.” *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven
Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krBz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ✧ ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepXngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkctipXng mz nzaelwapXngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

✧ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moung m z nzbzng nzwrd naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrBz Gct da mz leplz. * **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmnmqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrtultr-ngrBz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwz nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwz Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlrir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwz okatrlle Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangtri-krde x nzarlapx-krde doa kxnmzrbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krngu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt z mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmnc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwx-pxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmzcpw, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlrgr. ³ Mz nqmq kcpwz, aoti drtwrnga kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpe da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxngr, vz-krlzbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzipibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm̄q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng neder doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdzq zbzq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcp̄xpe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzvz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdzq enjrl ne Yawe adcp̄x-lzbq̄bz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatq̄ngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrt̄xpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Bzkq mwxl̄rq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlq̄bz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztx̄n x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx̄-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rm̄q pnz waen x lue kx xp̄lr, mz nzvztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mq̄ngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqm̄ncp̄x̄be-ngr̄mle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapw̄x-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq̄ kcpwz tq̄twz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzvznḡr kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxbl̄r-moule trte badr doa neder̄ng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliq̄tingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp̄x.” ✧

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, “Trlxngitiwxu natqm̄ murde nipenge olman, x olvz r̄nge ngipe kz blang.” ¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Ninge Gebrel. Mnctr̄po mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngr̄mle ninge mz nzycm̄ne-krbo bam. Rpimle napibo nrpa kxm̄rlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq̄ natq̄nge, mz nzr̄nginengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengr nzycm̄ne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq̄ Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc.”

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlit̄rpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tq̄boipengr Sxkaraezs nzm̄ncp̄x̄-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpx̄pemle, nabut̄xpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq̄ kx adcp̄x̄le. A' ycm̄net̄x̄pewz mz mq̄de. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzvz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkr̄px̄pebzle, sc tq̄rkalz̄pem Jerusalem x vzkip̄ele mr̄nyzde, mz kzdzq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyr̄pe. A' temz nzlvq̄n trdwap̄x-pnz̄u yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tq̄rpipele kx, “Esaē ninge! Yawe okatr̄pele

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlq̄bz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pw̄x (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes̄z' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngr̄ng Kxmyap̄xbz.

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes̄z' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzw̄rde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcp̄x-angidrl̄e pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatq̄ngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnzmcp̄x navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nz̄kqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✧ **1:17** Luk 1:76

ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqnge!” †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twz bzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧ ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!”

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Mxri, bzkq mwxlrg. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧ ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!” ✧

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, “Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?” ³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x nayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzyrpi v-nrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct.” ³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, “Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange.” X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrzbz Elszbet nzycmnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzyrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, “Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzyrpi drtwr nge le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzng, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim.”

Nabz Ne Mxri Š

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

“Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. ✧ ⁴⁷ X drtwr nge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. ✧ ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

† **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzyrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidrpe. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzyrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplapxle nide mz trnzrngine-ngru. ✧ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ✧ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7 **Š 1:45** Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ **1:46** Sam 34:2 ✧ **1:47** Sam 35:9

⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tresz'ngr. ⁵⁰ *Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide.* ✧ ⁵¹ *Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.* ✧ X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ ⁵² *Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzble kx nzavzo-lzbqng.* ✧ ⁵³ *Rkabz dakxznng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.* ✧ ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxzmcpx.” ✧

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcepe. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpepqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, “Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon.”

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “A' trpnzng kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!” ⁶² Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryongr. X yrole kx, “Drtqde Jon.” X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, “?Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?” Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxzmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpibzle kx,

“Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpep mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ ⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧ ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu.”

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.* ✧

⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxzmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz',

✧ **1:50** Sam 103:17 ✧ **1:51** Sam 98:1 ✧ **1:51** Sam 68:1 ✧ **1:52** Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19

✧ **1:53** Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ **1:54-55** Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ **1:59** Livae 12:3

✧ **1:69** Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17

✧ **1:76** Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17

a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ☆

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nznngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzykrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalz pemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdx Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdx x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtopwz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlz pemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdzng Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzactveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdzng ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrdc nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krdu da kc tqprtzt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc z bq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzirpkrngr ngi r kx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnz b z enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Z bq n z p n u - p w x (40) o t x m z n i b r n z r m c n g r m z J i s z s , s c t q k r l z p e b z l e m z l i k x M x r i n a v z - n g r d e m z M a n g r - n z a n g i o n g r Y a w e m r k c J e r u s a l e m , m z n z a l q n g i - m o u n g r m z n z v z - n q b l q - k r d e L o u k x t r . ✧ X s c t z v z m i p e - k z l r d o a k c t o p w z m z n z r l r p x - k r b z l r l e m z m q Y a w e , x n a k r k a ' l v z k x n a t r x n a w z t r p z m z G c t k a l r . ²³ M u r d e n a v z - n q b l q l r L o u k x t r m z n z r p i - k r d e k x , “ D o a k x n g i d o a n c b l o k x a y r n r n g r a m r l x , n a r l r p x - n g r b z m z m q Y a w e . ” ✧ ²⁴ M x r i x J o s i p n z v z - k z - n g r d r m z n z k a - k r d r b l z n g r n z a l q n g i n g r m z n z v z - n q b l q - k r d e L o u k x t r , m z n z r p i - k r d e k x , “ N a k a b z m z p r i s n r a n n a l i , a ' k x t r p n z n g r l e e b o n a n a l i , n a n i b q b z m z Y a w e . ” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz mz nzarlax-krde lr Israel. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq z bq Simion mailz Mqngkrxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz z bq lcde Mxri ncd r Josip nzprmitrpzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpELE. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *na-apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✧

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, “Doa lc mcpz Gct mz nzngini-krde r kx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqng m z n z a b r t z l v z - k r d r n i d e o n z p x t x p x - k r d r n i d e . X m z n i b r d e n z a e t q - n g r b z d r t q d e s a n a - a p u l e t o k i k x l u p l x t r p z l e n a b z m . ”

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde n z p n u - r t q m z - n r a d e - p w x (84). X olvz lc vz z v z m z M a n g r - n z a n g i o n g r . X m z l i k a n g k q l u , n z a n g i o - k r d e G c t v z m i n z a x t x - k r b z l e d a k x n z n g m z n z k r k a ' - k r d e . ³⁸ X m z n a b z n e p i l c d e p w z t q m n c n g r S i m i o n b a d r J o s i p x M x r i , A n a k c t q k a p u t r p e - k z p z m r k c t z m n c - n g r d r . K x x l r p e l e n a t q S i m i o n , s c t q a w i p e b z m z G c t m z n z a t w z l r - k r m l e K x n z m c p x n e d e . X s c t q y c m n e t r p e - n g r d e d o a k c t o p w z , m u r d e n a x l r b z l e p l z k c n g t z o b q t i p x l r G c t n z a r l a p x - k r d e l r J e r u s a l e m , x l r I s r a e l a m r l x . X t r e s a k i u n z p i - k r b z l e l e m z l e p l z k x k q l u .

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 ✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlaszng 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

* **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng n z p n u - e s z ' - n r a d e - l i (12).

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcngr amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tgetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ☆ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalzpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxes'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitripbzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzbz badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bade nzkrzlxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipebz lxede kx, “?Mrlxng, nke tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingr nim.”

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Memule trkrz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrzwa-muu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?” ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcngr amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ☆

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlvzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdg mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz kranzpnuesz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acleve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu.” ⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet

☆ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzpbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

☆ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzlr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzpbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbze mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibze kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlwa nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr namnzpz’. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!’ ” ✧

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebze mz kzdung nidr kx, “Nimu kxdrka-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ” ✧ ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, ‘Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.’ Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbze doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbze bade. ✧ ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdle.” ✧

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nike nawaipekr?” ¹¹ Rpibze kx, “Kxrngisc nzq kxli nakabze kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzq. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde.” ¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzl kx, “Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?” ¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, “Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlze narnabr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz’.” ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibze kx, “?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?” Rpibze kx, “Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzl bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu.”

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzl kx, “Mwx Kxnzmcp nide kape.” ¹⁶ Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlze ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.” ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbze da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwxpx-krbze badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebze kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibze. A' mzlede lc sc tqlobe. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqqlvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbze kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jisz

Matu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq z bq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, ²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ☆ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxx.

Josxx ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

☆ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxntopwzng elr.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
 Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
 Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
 Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
 Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
 Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
 Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
 Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
 Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
 Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzngr Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzu. Mzli kcng tqmncbile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng.'" ✧

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlppele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpibz Setzn bade kx, “Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcng tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnga naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-clveq.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wxtxtrpwz bade!’ ” ☆

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzaclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’ ” ☆ ¹² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.’ ” ☆

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrnrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppele mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ “Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpxpxngr kx krlzpele mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng.” ☆

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxaclve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx nalvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, “Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!” ²² Leplz lcng nzkcitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrngztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr tmrlzu badr, x sc tzrpipele kx, “Krlc mrlx Josip xke!”

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.’ Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkx kcpwz tqalex Kzpznmizm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ☆ ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa

☆ 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ☆ 4:11 Sam 91:11-12 ☆ 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ☆ 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2
☆ 4:24 Jon 4:44

trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzqqlung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzungenrpwzleu mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧ ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzqqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins.” ✧ *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrzbzlr natqde lcng. ²⁹ Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prtxtrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, “Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!” ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihbzle kx, “Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!” Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tizrpi-etrlpelr kx, “?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!” ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqpppxm. Sc tizrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tizrpir kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct!” A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpihbzle badr kx, “Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea,

✧ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✧ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 ✧ 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmcpx. X nzrpibzlr na-alele du rlx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka.”⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-
lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz
natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng
tzrmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipecr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz
kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr,
x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle
mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlmz mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr
leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon
kx, “Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc
tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc.” ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx,
“Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq
kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye.” ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr
nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc.
⁷ Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx
nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X
nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs,
sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rngel! Murde trtakitrpwc'u
nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!”

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon
nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr.
Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, “Bzkq mwxlrlq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo
bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng.” ¹¹ Nztetxlrzlr bot scdr mz nabz
drta', nzdwastxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpecr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx
ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte
obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, kx tqsutl drtwrm le,
krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!” ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle
trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X
sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwastx-
pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo
kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx
namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-
mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim mz
nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzipkr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx le
kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ☆ ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc
kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nxlzr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr
mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-
ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

☆ 5:14 Livae 14:1-32

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

¹⁷ Kzdz zbz, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpxmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpxmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde nayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbxle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztrpebzle nibe pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmng. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa namrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngiskzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni pnm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz mz mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpektr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlm, axtxtbxle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Memule tqmu-lxbl-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxnzng
Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*

* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-vzv-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmux-zvzng.” ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzng m z nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngdr nqm krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmna, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatiupele nzq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmmlru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmle lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrbekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatiupe. ³⁸ A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm kxmna. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzrmnq-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’”

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcqqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpibezlr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?” ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatnng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrtale-ngdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nadr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ✧ ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangrtrpzng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztittrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpibezle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc.” Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatiupebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatnng

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatnng leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!”
¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tizrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdzq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tizrpir namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judzis mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrz tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxl-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbxbtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipeline kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqung. ✱ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzlaltqmqng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpizlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatigr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlubzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxtepmopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krlzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnmrlz-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlupwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyczvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzkra-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzm narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzkakr Gct myaszlzle nzkra-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x ayclwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng.”

✱ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzkr kc tqyctxtr kai.

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzm trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzm nawailele, nztaong rilrdr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzng oblacz kx myaszle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblacz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupezle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge. ✧

⁴¹ “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqtilzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrlztkrde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz.” ✧

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrle ma nyzde. Ekqtirole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztirole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngioug. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnizm. ² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagotx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs namrlzlezle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnittrpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr.”

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr bade

✧ 6:40 Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ 6:45 Mak 7:20 § 6:49 Mc natq kxetopwz mz Matiu 7:25.

kx, “KzTEGR rpimle bagr kx, ‘Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, “Vz!” x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, “Vzm!” x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, “Da kx na-aleq se!” x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.’ ”

⁹ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!” ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutx-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputrngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqbnzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Bzkq yrniq.” ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaetrpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, “Obla, dwalzm!” ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxedo.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, “Kzdq profet kxmyalz vvpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng!” ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, ‘?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?’ ”

²¹ Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlamu mrka mz nzvz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxp-long nzvznepeng*, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, *kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da*, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x *Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong*. ✧ ²³ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzvzkr Kxnzmcpx.” †

* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulr Jiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ✧ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-txpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrtrq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzpre-krbzle mz leplz.

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz keng. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqļu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlze profet keng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlze nzvzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzipixkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’” ✧ ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlze Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmlz mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzl nide.” †

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo keng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz keng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz keng drtwrd tresapxu. Kzdz dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!’

³³ “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngnamu kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Lepz vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!’ ³⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opz zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rllrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz keng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kzdz Farzsi X Kzdz Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdz Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdz olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrtz mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde keng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbztr-krbzle nide.”

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kzdz kc da napibo bam.” Rpibz Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.” ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu keng ncblo nzling. Ncblo keng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdz ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdz kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500),

✧ 7:27 Malakai 3:1 † 7:28 Lepz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr: X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzl kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes'z' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzng'z' mz zbz kxes'z'. ⁴² Trpnzng'z' nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moung'z' kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlvzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?" ⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzng'z' lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng'e, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu. A' wztipebzle nanycng'e mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde. ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcnging'z' m'qng'e, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycng'e kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' aelupebzle nanycng'e mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ng'z'.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ng'z' nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ng'z' kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ng'z' kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ng'z' kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz." ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng'z' nzipq-angidrpe." ⁴⁹ Lepz k'cng'z' tzmung badr, sc t'zrpi-et'pelr kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxng'z' alwx?" ⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ng'z' kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea k'cng'z' mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpe'le leplz mz nzmnc'z-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng'z' badr aposol k'cng'z' nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng'z' kzdung olvz kx amrlz'le mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ng'z'z'le drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nmaszlrpx-ng'z'z' bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatr'lr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Lepz kc tzavzpe'ng'z' mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon k'cng'z' amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmnc'pelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipx'z'le nzymne-ebzpxng'z' lc. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde r'pile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ng'z' nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg'z' mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde m'qng'i, x nztulvz'tio leplz x nzngq'tilz-kzpqng'z' utc. ⁶ X kzdung nra wit k'cng'z' taong'z' me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-anim'qng'z', a' nzglrting'z' x nzmztx-ani-moung'z', murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg'z' mz drtc' ngr n'cng'z'z'. Krlcng'z' nzlvcpumilzm l'x'bi x nzyrlv'lvzo l'x'bi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg'z' mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng'z' nzyrlv'lvzm'qng'z' x nzpang'z'. X nzyrlq'bzlr nradr kqlutz'z'z'." Zbz xplrm'itx'z' natq Jiszs n'zrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz
Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napixbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, ‘Xxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr: X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.’” ☆

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr. ¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzatalzngr. ¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kc yc-kapqbepez badr.

¹⁸ “X na-aclve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzkrlzngr kxtpowzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim.” ²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lxenge x mzleqng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr.”

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu
Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtzngr mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” X sc tzalilvcpeng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr

naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!” Jiszs dwalm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwv votx pnz. ✧ ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?” Nzktci-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo
Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. Kzdz taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdz nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdz ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznedé la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mncxpepwez mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqng kxnzbzng. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzbz bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, “Prpxm bade!” Sc tqnemipele kx, “Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitropo bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!”

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, “?Drtqm neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Drtqngé Siu Kqlu.” Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpihzlr kx bzkq atwzlrro-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzng noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdz nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzrmcng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwv-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrtp-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpep tqyrnittrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxng Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ “Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam.” Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlpele taon kc atwrnrng, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

*Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzliir nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdz ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdz kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnittrpebz kx navzng

✧ **8:24** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * **8:26** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzngr kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaetrpebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, “?Neke tqmaetrple ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzngr. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlzr kx nzbxtprzlr nim.”

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq kc doa maetrple ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.” ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzlzti, sc tqvzpem, rnrncpem, x rtctxo-lzbqzbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaetr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, “Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.” ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, “Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou.”

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzngr leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlzkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, “Dwalzm!” ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc.” ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzkrzlxrle, naodr mz tpxwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrlzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmqr krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng.” ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr

† **8:48** Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpze doa kcng nabxtprzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngr.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrtxtrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr." ⁸ Kzdung nzipilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-xlzbqpe. X kzdung nzipilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧ ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcng?" X sc tqrpile namcle Jiszs.

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)
Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzipiebzlz mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzipiebzlz kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzripibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtoptwztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzkqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)." ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzkqlung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx
Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*

¹⁸ Kzdq zbzq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" ¹⁹ Nzripibzlr kx, "Nzkqlung nzipilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Kzdung nzipilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou." ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnzmcpx ne Gct." ²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx.

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide
Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1*

✧ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

²² Sc tqrppebz Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqnge naetqtx zlww, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” ²³ Zbz sc tqrppebzle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbz kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtrele nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trteng x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbz rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnartrpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpz-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmrl, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzrpilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krge mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja.” (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxng Kxnmcpz. Lalztqbmz bade!” † ³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebdrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, “Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxng, murde mrlxng delcpwz esz'txu!” ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxng, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnititro mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzng.”

☆ **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq; mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlngiti-krdr nide. † **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmcnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe.” Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Vzmim mrlxm mrka.” ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlc, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Leplz amrlx nzcktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzrkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ “Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.” ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzylq-kapqbz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtilr nzveati-krbzlr nzcymnengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Kzdg mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdg doa kxtopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs
Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdg mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tqrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlclzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?” ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrz sc tqclclvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzcymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlaxngr nidr.”}

⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. †

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs
Matiu 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdg ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqnx nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc.

† 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr.

A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.”⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcnq mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr.”⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nznzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpix-moule leplz nznpu-rlimz-nrade-li. *
X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzipzpeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrle nimu mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz bange. ☆ ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzli leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmaneutng leplz. A' Gct sa na-aclevele nimu. ⁴ Bzq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, ‘Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.’ ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxngr la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzvwz-krde. Bzq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ☆ ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, ‘Gct sa tqaesonepemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.’ ¹⁰ A' nzm kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzli ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, ‘Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrepemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pctxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzm-krde lc tqpctxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!’ ” ☆ ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq

§ **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxnzkqlung nznpir kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqng nqm ngr lr mrnyzm. *

10:1 Kzdung nzryrngr nzyro nznpu-rlimz txpwz.

☆ **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38 ☆ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ☆ **10:11** Aposol 13:51

kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcong bqnc.” ✧

Lr Taon Kcong Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcong tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. ✧ ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde ptxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpianu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!” ✧

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcong nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, “Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx ptxtxpx-ngrde nimu, ptxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, ptxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcong nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcong nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkpax-krbzkr natq mz drtqm.” ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlztipez da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngzr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ✧ ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcong nzlxngitikirdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqm mz buk ngr nzlungzr mrkc Heven.” ✧

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrcl! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcong tzavzo-lzbqng da kcong tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcong tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcong tzmncng mrkc kx, “Nzrkrlzngzr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngzr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngzr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcong tqmcpzx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr.”

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, “Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcong tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpz ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngzr.”

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmlz

✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✧ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ✧ **10:20** Sam 69:28

²⁵ Kzđq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzng r lcde se. Rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?” ✧ ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?” ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzng r nzwrde kx atatxo-ngnrle, sa naprtrq mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧ ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?”

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzđq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzđq lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkirole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzđq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopole Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzđq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakit-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzđq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzđq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzđq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkiokzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzđq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzđung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, ‘Aclvepwx x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzktqtrpzmeng bade.’”

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?” ³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc.”

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzđq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalaltqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwx mz nzwzng r kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzaleng r da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?” ⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzlalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng.”

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

✧ 10:25 Matiu 19:16-19 ✧ 10:27 Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ 10:28 Livae 18:5

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncly-krbzkr bam nzngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzm Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmunz nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlr se. Mz nzmazlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnng m znotangr, x acleve ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlovlzeng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz keng qarlapxpex mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' keng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz keng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.’ ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmncng mzlilxlz kzbale kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

Jiszs Pxtpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz keng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqrlr!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz keng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rkx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✨ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” †

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzm mzp mrlz, krlzamu nzm-angidrng da. A' nzm mzp trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzm-angidrng da. ³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. ✨ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 † **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilmz mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng mzi nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona.

nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlngr da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkrdrdqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzumu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzng scdr. Murde nzu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dtumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² “A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqbtubqz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x alekzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpianu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwrlxblngr.

⁴⁴ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzylzlu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm q lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrz-krdr kx nqm q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!” ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aletikatoamu nqm q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm q lcng nzapulr da kxmrlz, kx yrlqzlbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmqmung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmqmung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng

§ 11:36 Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzkqlung kxnpzpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * 11:38 Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvx, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbnzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpplx-krbzlr badr natqng. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ✨ ⁵⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqng profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqwwamuu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqbzmu badr ki kc nzm nalvxpxbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszepele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznnekrti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang. Nqm q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr, murde nqm q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, da kx nzxppqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzleing, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krkcng nznribq-tpwzng nrkrdrdq, a' mz nibrde nzm trznibqlru mqng. ⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatnrg leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti tpxwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwng boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlxxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Lepz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippq-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr. *

✨ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawkrxtr x Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmrpe-ngrbz nznribqng. * **12:10** Gct krlzle nzippqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzpplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr trpnzng nzkrlz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleing mz Gct. X mou, trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

¹¹ “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmlr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzl. ¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzsrm trtegr bagr.” ¹⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nzrngiscngr da.”

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzdq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopep ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyckrdr nzkrzlz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.’ ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, ‘Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbme mz leplz kzbleng.’” * ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpxngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzm-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyckrdr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ “Mz nzm-krde lc, mane nzckkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpze bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng

* 12:20 Sam 49:10

tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpxbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzngr murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxzngr. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu rnge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” ⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtepe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ “Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwvrde nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwvrde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqngr

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpxngr kx nakrlzmlc ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o

mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.” ☆

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqppqe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, ‘Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.’ ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, ‘Natutitx-moule yiz naesz’, kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpbxz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!” ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzمامu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzngn lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzm trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngr olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol." ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnzm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-pemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc."

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzngn lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxpm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzngn nzlvpzx-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' ✧ ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmrlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungn kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.” ³² A' sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, ‘Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou z bq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzvz-krnge.’ ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzble Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’ ” ✧

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletprz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tqrppebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!” ⁶ A' trnzayzlpwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr nyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrppebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, ‘Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.’ Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxibunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, ‘Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.’ X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzleng. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyaz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyaz Gct nide.”

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, “Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx

✧ 13:35 Sam 118:26 * 14:6 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx yupe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzvzng amrlz, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbznggr.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmunggr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmunggr mzli kc Kxnzmcpz nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King.” ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmunggr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupenggr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, ‘Xpex kc drtc’ kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpenggr nzvz-krbo.’ ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, ‘Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwznggr. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpenggr nzvz-krbo.’ ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, ‘Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycnggr da trpenggr nzvz-krbo.’

²¹ “Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, ‘Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnznggr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkcha.’

²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘Natqm twzpex, kx kxetu. A' me namncnggr la tqkqlube.’ ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, ‘Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng naykrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnznggr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!’ ” †

Bzq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs

Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvrzbxz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ²⁶ “Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge.” ✨

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzycmne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitrpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdede, e rblx nzykrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, ‘Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!’ ”

³¹ Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpn-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpn-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzaveatigr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmunggr kc etu Heven. ✨ **14:27** Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrde nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitrdeu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw nax. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzolz nide.”

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitrde, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nztctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.” †

15

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr

Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzkqlung, tzalztq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqctrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipekx kx, “Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!” ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtz-zlwzpx murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!’ ⁷ Mz nqm q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm q nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitrpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtzpxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!’ ¹⁰ Mz nqm q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzbx pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rbltxpxem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.’ Kxmule-esz',

† **14:35** Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

* **15:8** Mzli lcde dola kxes'z' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'z'.

a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde keng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

¹³ “A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A' trau scde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nztrngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzng mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzng kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde acvele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnnpengr, a' trpnzng kxrka nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqng-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo keng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrningating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nangingepenge kxnzawz nem.’

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcppebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.’ ²² A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngrlr-txpwzmu! Twzmamu nzkq kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krku. ²⁴ Murde mrlxge lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.’ Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ “Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzlu-krmlle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, ‘? Nike tzale?’ ²⁷ Rpibzle kx, ‘Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbkzr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.’

²⁸ “Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzng mzi kx atao-ngrbo natqmng. A' trpnzng da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rlilgr!’ ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, ‘Mrlxge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krsdeng. Yctxtrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' naaleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.’ ” †

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzm-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpil kx nztubq-krde vzxpm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kzdz kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzipixlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.’ ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipe? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzng kxmrlpu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpex da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.’

⁵ “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krngi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?’ ⁶ Rpibzle kx, ‘Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).’ Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtpopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-txpwzme krlc.’ ⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, ‘?X nim, tqivr kx kaonqtiq?’ Rpibzle kx, ‘Bxli r wit siu-esz’ (1000).’ Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Pepz scm se. Tekqtxtrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).’

⁸ “Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

⁹ “A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnng leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kxtpowz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzng kxtpowz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzng kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzrka-krbz Gct nzkrlzng murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzm kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzaabrtzlvz-krde nqm krm x trnatwzwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz’. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscng da.” ✧

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxlrbzlr da lng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nznrgisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz’ nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmlc mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧ ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz’,

a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet keng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ✧

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxznng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxznng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² “Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, ‘Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvz pemle drtqnge.’

²⁵ “A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlngrn da keng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da keng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkeng tzrpilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkeng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!’ ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, ‘Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.’

²⁹ “A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet keng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.’ ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, ‘Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.’ ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngitilru kxyzlubz mz nzbzngr.’ ”

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdung Kz Lepz Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kxmule-esz' da keng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka

✧ **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct. ³ “Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. X nzmukxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmunqmqr drtwrde kx tqtektqrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbz kxesz', x mznwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, ‘Drtwrnge yzlupe,’ a' naipq-zvzq nide.”

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlzr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlr nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, “Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr.” ⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkrtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, ‘Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!’ X nzmugct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm.”

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwxtqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, ‘Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.’ ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, ‘Oliqtibz drta'ngex kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmukrnge, sc tqmu-ateq.’ ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwzkrde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzngkczamnglzbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzkzku ye nzwzngkczamnglzm bagu.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycng lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzqk-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!”

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?” ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-clve-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rkx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqaclve-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqzpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu,

✧ **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzng mz zyagox x nzarlaxng mz alwx.

kdzu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpix lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqnge naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngdrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngdrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpctxpx-ngdrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngdrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrung elr.

✧

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngdrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzxpeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tzipwz-ngrng da. A' trnzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzralszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✧

³¹ "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzng mzli rde. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✧ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlle naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqnge leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "

✧ **17:27** Nou 6—7 ✧ **17:30** Nou 19 ✧ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. ✧ **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa natubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrp-wzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ “Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, ‘Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcmonr, nqmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpngr ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpngr ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.’”

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlrk xkxipz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde Heaven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.’ ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyazl-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyazl Gct nide.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapz Gct. Krlcde seleng: ‘Bzq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzq kx narnibq. Bzq kx napna da. Bzq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,’ x kzdung mou.” ✧

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz

✧ 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20

mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge.”²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng.²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipeline kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx.²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzrbxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.”²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipeline kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct.”²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.”²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr,³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlr-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznngidatipeng.³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Nakhirlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge.³³ Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.”³⁴ Da lcng trpnzngr kx yrplattir nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau.³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?”³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.”³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipeline kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzclvlzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade,⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.”⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.”⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

* **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. † **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryngrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpilr kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxirole enqmi rdngr amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaille mz nyzylu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng. ‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx.

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.
² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka." ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipele kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngdrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrd napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." ✧ ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam. ¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnzmrbrng."

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwpxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nznzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traunzkrde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traunzkrde lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngdrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traunzkrde. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpele mz traunzkrde. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traunzkrde kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznzkrde-esz'pe.' ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpe nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nznzkrde naesz' murde atutr-angidr nzwz-krm mz da kxetwz.' ¹⁸ Kxnzawz kralli vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traunzkrde kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznzkrde.' ¹⁹ Mz krkc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nznzkrde.'

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtnglr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpplr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr traunzkrde kx ngi takes namyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz ngi scdr. **19:7** Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ✧ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

²⁰ “Kzđq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex. ²¹ Mwxlrltx nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.’ ²² Rpibzle bade kx, ‘Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?’

²⁴ “Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, ‘Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrdē nzpnu tqesz.’ ²⁵ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, ‘Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwrdē nzpnu-esz'pe!’ ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, ‘Napibo bamu, doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxpbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdē nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke'!” †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbx mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcmōnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, ‘?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?’ rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’”

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzkq scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiupe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzli leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.” ✱ ³⁹ Kzđung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdē ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

† **19:27** Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. ‡ **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdē Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclvele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✱ **19:38** Sam 118:26

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, “Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzngr me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!” §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.’ ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ✧

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmctibebe. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

¹ Kzdq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” ³ A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” ⁵ Zbz sc tzipi-etripelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr kx, “Trkrlzkru kx rkabz.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung

§ **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ✧ **19:46** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11 * **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrū mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-x-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipeline kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmū nzmrluebzlr nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.’ ¹⁴ A' kx nzmū ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzbilqng kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrzlpelr kx nzymne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzbilqng kx, “Bzkq ngida nztztkqr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamū nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmū nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpipeline kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzbilqng-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzbilqng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx.’ ✧ ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcp-x Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzbilqng-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzbilqng nrlanc nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlolvz-pnzlrū.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzbilqng nabatrplzlr nzbilqng-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilrū nide, a' nzbilqng bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmū kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzū kxnzeturng. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

²³ A' mcpixtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzbilqng-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzbilqng-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzbilqng-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Aelwa-ngrmamū dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamū takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “? Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzbilqng kx, “King r Rom.” ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmū-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22

da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.”²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatlr.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr
Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr.²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile *nzmu ncblo bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.* ✧ ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa.³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nede doa.³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe.³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng.³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzngr x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.³⁶ Murde trnzbzung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ “X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘*Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*’ ✧ ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmu-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr.”³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!”⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtqdr.

*Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct
Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilir kx Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu nge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,*⁴³ ***navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.***’ ✧

⁴⁴ “Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” ‡

✧ **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10 ✧ **20:37** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **20:43** Sam 110:1 ‡ **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzavztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ “Bzkq apuamu kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbx badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmalzngr, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.”

21

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Mak 12:41-44*

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpwzne li. ³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzngr rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmcpxl!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nzngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu

kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzm natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem naongalelvzngr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiau sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpempng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr Kxnzmcp. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzxle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqng m z nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrnrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycp e pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqbxlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpempng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Acvetio-lzbqamu! Bzq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqgz tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. ✧ ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxltilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlc nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnznggr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznibqnggr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmunggr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, “Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr.” ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?” ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrlc. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, ‘Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.’ ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.” ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

✧ **22:1** Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 ✧ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr**Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmukrdr-krgu mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqnge kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrua mz nzngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate.”

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrua kalr.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Krlc ncvr drtqnge nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge.” ²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.”

²¹ “A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbukubadr tqmuku badr! ✨ ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!” ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct**Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpiplr badr kx, ‘Nidr kzte leplz!’ ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.”

²⁸ “Kxmule-esz' nzxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtengeng nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznuesz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King.”

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide**Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikr mzlemqng.” ³³ Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!” ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrdede natq.”

✨ **22:21** Sam 41:9 † **22:23** 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpxwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr.” ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, ‘Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.’ ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tzipibzlr kx, “Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!” A' rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!” †

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.” ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlr kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, “Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm.” ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqz bade x axplrle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.”

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzipibzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?” ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

✧ 22:37 Asaea 53:12 † 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycpe pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nadr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matiu, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzyru.

*Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwamitrir mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nztelvlzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!” ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!”

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!” ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.” ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrztxbz x pwxbztitxde Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwxu ninge nzwrdde natq.” ⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzalavztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnrng.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu**Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztrir nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpekilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzipipebzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatigrdr nide.*

⁶⁶ Nrlic kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpihzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpz kc tzipi kx sa navzm?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nxlngitirkmule. ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpz, nzm pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' nabzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Lepz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” ✧

⁷⁰ Nzrpihzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.” ⁷¹ X sc tzipipelr kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpz!”

23*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt**Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipezlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. ² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzipilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpz x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.” ³ Paelzt

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqir Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipz-krde neke tzle nide. ✧ **22:69** Sam 110:1

veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.” ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipele Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztrkrdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdz Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpianu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzm namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznibq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxng be kc.

*Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros**Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24*

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpele Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrniamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kxnmcp x nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrngineng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpze drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmipxpele mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ ³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapp-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcp x Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ✧ ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnmcp x? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!" ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboio sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkingr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncng Gct!" ✧

*Nzbzkr Jiszs**Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtily, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq."

✧ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz Kalvzri. ✧ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ✧ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21 ✧ **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7 ✧ **23:46** Sam 31:5

⁴⁸ Leplz kcong tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Leplz kcong amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcong tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcong.

Nzryrtzmqng Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznibqng Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmgle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-anigrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqng mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcong tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlir nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtpwz mz Sade, olvz kcong nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrng mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzng mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzngr badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz kcong nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcong, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcong nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlr kxnzbzpeng? ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

⁸ Zbz olvz kcong sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdenng. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcong amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcong deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxedede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcong mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcong nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcong tropxpua da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatxpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpelr lrpz kcong tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzng mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzyrng kcong pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbqzb badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmcldr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdg nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt看 elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixkr kx nide Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlax-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt看. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzakctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz, ²³ x trnzmpelru nrkrdrtd. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzmeng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmlru Jiszs.”

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmcpk. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?” ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipezle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk mz Nzryrngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpez tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz loxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpez Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide.”

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmckrdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpipezlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!” ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprt看 mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpez mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct namnc-zpwxle nimu.” ³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrnx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqtititrngr drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletpra'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo

kxbz trpnzngr nrkrdrdqde, a' nrkrdrdqnge ycbz.”⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulz pem mz nzbzngr. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Rnginamu dakxznng mrka?”⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq.

⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.”⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcp. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcp naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcp. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

Nzvzdkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangioldr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide **ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ✧ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszs, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ✧ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszs. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszs mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszs. ✧ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ✧ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngarde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krgr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkriz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukr Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, “Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmrna.” Buk lc tuo-ngarde rlx rtqmz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jiszs nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngdr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqz

Jiszs alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszs angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszs amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jiszs apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jiszs vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszs atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszs Kx, “Ninge.”

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcpx). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyznge Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpalz

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. ✧ ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlapxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztz-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxznkqlung nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlapx-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

✧ **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 ✧ **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpwx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nzteqtrngr natqdeng mz Natqgu, takitirde nzryrngr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdq zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nim ncblo kznike?” †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, “Trnginipwc'u KxnzmcpX, Mevalu kc navzm.” ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, “?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?” Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide.” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?” Rpi-kzpzle kx, “Trtingr.” ✧ ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzvz-krm?” ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzymnekr profet Asaea. Rpi-bzle kx, “Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’*” ✧ ²⁴ Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. ²⁵ Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, “Rpiq kx trnginipqu KxnzmcpX, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?” ²⁶ Rpi-bz Jon kx, “Awrkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinigr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm KxnzmcpX. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwu nzyokaepX-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde.”

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbz kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, ‘Vz-kaipc’, a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.’ ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwXu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapX-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrX leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, ‘Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.’ A' trglxwXu kx Jiszs KxnzmcpX nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpeX da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamz-deng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm.” §

³⁷ Kx xlrzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, “?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?” Rpi-bzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?” ³⁹ Rpi-m Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu.” Vzkr badr x sc tqmcpekr

† **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng KxmyapXbz. ✧ **1:21** Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ **1:23** Asaea 40:3 ‡ **1:28** Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem. § **1:36** Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li.

mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwz krlzbzle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdz nigr drtqde Adu, tulzm x vztx-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpz kc tqaenzliku!” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adu sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs.” (Drtq lc dekcwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde *rplz*.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge!” ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adu ncdz Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpz kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret.” ⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, “?Elr, nzmz Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprpz-ngrm da kxmrlz?” Rpibz Filip kx, “Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq.” ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ncblo lc nide kx takitrde nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.” ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkrz-krm ninge?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.” ⁴⁹ Rpibz Natziel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzm-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzm-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvxtpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwai nzm-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde.” ✧

2

Nzyrlzngz Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlzngz sc tztzrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngz. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpzpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngz lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngz lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzm mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?” ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapz-lzbq-krnge.” ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz lxedez kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, “Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu.”

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngz mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyrcp-krgr mqr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, “Ngilatramu belue lcng.” Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbxmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngz lc.” X nztwzbxlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrlzu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzktipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipebzle

bade kx, “Mz nqm̄q ngr nzyrlznḡr, waen kxm̄rlz kc nam̄nq kai. X mzli kc naesapxp̄nḡr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trm̄rlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx m̄rlz-esz'ngr yrlq̄txpxq krlzm̄le mzli ka, x sc tq̄kapx-ateq.”

¹¹ Jiszs alele r̄kx lc ayrnr̄nḡr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. R̄kx lc aelwapx-ngr̄de nzmyalz-kr̄de. Nigr ncblo nedeng m̄ckr x lxngit̄kr nide.
*

¹² Mz nibr̄de, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxbl̄rkr am̄rlx ngr̄gr mz taon Kzpz̄nizm, x mn̄ct̄kr kcng z̄bq m̄rlc̄de. ✨

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatr̄katingr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc z̄bq kx̄etu sc̄gr nigr lr Jiu, kc t̄zrp̄ibz Nzamyanḡr, ȳcpe pipz nzkaputr-k̄rm̄le, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tq̄vz̄dzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-k̄rm̄gr̄le. ✨ ¹⁴ Kx vz̄tr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe, sc tq̄mc̄pele leplz nzamwati-kr̄dr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxn̄zr̄tek̄q̄trnḡ trau r m̄rkz̄ble mz trau r Mangr-nzangionḡr, sc t̄zwx̄bulznḡ mz tebol. ¹⁵ Z̄bz sc tq̄alepele kc n̄qvi kx nangi bz, tq̄maneup̄x̄peleng ncblo lcng am̄rlx badr sip x kzu nedr̄ng, m̄rkc t̄zyrl̄wr̄tr-ngr̄bz̄lr Mangr-nzangionḡr. X alznḡubz̄le tebol nyz m̄rlx kcng t̄zr̄tek̄q̄trnḡ trau. X trau sc̄dr rl̄xt̄xb̄zleng. ¹⁶ X r̄pi-kz̄pz̄le mz ncblo kcng t̄zamwanḡ kio kx, “Twzamu kio lcng x vz̄namu. Bz̄kq̄ ma nyz Tr̄tenge ap̄usr-ngr̄namule me nzamwanḡr da.” ¹⁷ Da lc tq̄alele sc tq̄ad̄c̄px̄pem̄le dr̄twr̄gr n̄zrp̄ikr Nz̄ryr̄ngr̄k̄x̄tr kx, “Mz n̄z̄p̄q-z̄lwz̄kr n̄zaot̄ikr dr̄twr̄nge Mangr-nzangionḡr nim, ap̄usr-ngr̄de ninge da kx nzanḡc̄ mz nyr x yr̄k̄rt̄xo.” ✨

¹⁸ Z̄bz kxn̄z̄etu r lr Jiu n̄zyz̄lu-mop̄q̄nḡ bade, n̄zrp̄ibz̄lr kx, “?Myx r̄kx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngr̄de n̄zr̄nḡisc-k̄rm̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr Gct mz nzale-k̄rm̄ da lc?” ¹⁹ R̄p̄ibz̄ Jiszs kx, “Aw̄xt̄xoamu Mangr-nzangionḡr lc, x kxm̄rna kc natek̄q̄tr-ngr̄bole, na-atulz-mou-ngr̄nele z̄bq nat̄q̄txu.” ✨ ²⁰ N̄zrp̄ibz̄lr kx, “Elr! ?Nz̄mu atulz-mow̄q̄ mz z̄bq k̄xt̄q̄txu? Mangr-nzangionḡr lc n̄zw̄z̄ti-ngr̄de yiz n̄z̄p̄nu-p̄wx-n̄rade-esz'mz (46)!” ²¹ A' tr̄nz̄k̄rl̄zl̄ru kx ȳcm̄net̄r-ngr̄de Mangr-nzangionḡr kc tq̄nḡi nr̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄de.

²² Mz nibr̄ k̄z̄dunḡ yiz, mzli kc tq̄tulz̄pe-ngr̄-mople mz n̄zbz-kr̄de mz z̄bq krat̄q̄, sc tq̄d̄c̄px̄ ate mz dr̄twr̄gr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tq̄lx̄nḡiti-atekr Nz̄ryr̄ngr̄k̄x̄tr kc tq̄yc̄m̄net̄r-pnz-ngr̄de na-atulz-mou-ngr̄m̄ Jiszs. X lx̄nḡiti-kz̄kr n̄zyc̄m̄net̄rkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-kr̄de. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Am̄rlx

²³ Mzli lc tq̄m̄nc̄nḡr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyanḡr, leplz nz̄k̄qlunḡ nzrl̄x̄nḡit̄ix-ngr̄pwz̄lr n̄zr̄mc-kr̄dr r̄kx kcng tq̄aleleng. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-kr̄de, trabru dr̄twr̄de nzrl̄x̄nḡiti-kr̄dr, murde krlz̄pele nqm̄q̄ kr leplz am̄rlx. ²⁵ X tr̄pn̄z̄nḡr kx nar̄pi-mop̄wz̄ bade nqm̄q̄ kr leplz, murde nide esz'-kr̄de kc tq̄ob̄q̄pl̄x̄le nabz̄dr mz nz̄tek̄q̄tr-lz̄bq-kr̄dr z̄vz.

* **2:11** Mz n̄zyc̄m̄nekr Jon, da kcng tq̄mat̄q̄ tq̄ale Jiszs n̄zrp̄ibz̄ “r̄kx.” Murde r̄pile nak̄rl̄z̄ku n̄ike dr̄twr ngr̄dr, a' tr̄nḡi-t̄xp̄wzu n̄zwz̄nḡr esz'-kr̄dr. X r̄kx lcng n̄z̄aelwapx-ngr̄dr̄ nqm̄q̄ kr Jiszs x nzokatr̄lr nzrl̄x̄nḡit̄ikr leplz nedeng. ✨ **2:12** Matiu 4:13 ✨ **2:13** Nz̄rl̄asz̄nḡr 12:1-27 ✨ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✨ **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29 † **2:22** Mz N̄rp̄ak̄xm̄rlz̄ kcng t̄zyr̄nḡ Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr̄ *Jiszs Angyale Nzatr̄katingr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe* kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc n̄ayr̄kr̄px̄pe-ngr̄bz̄ n̄zl̄ukr Jiszs. A' mz N̄rp̄ak̄xm̄rlz̄ kc tq̄yr̄ Jon, be lc kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc tq̄abzo-ngr̄de n̄zwz-kr̄de. Leplz tr̄nz̄k̄rl̄zl̄ru n̄z̄ale-kr̄de da lc n̄z̄wr̄de esz' o li.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzđq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. ✨ ² Kzđq nrckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzng rleplz kx rkrlz nzalengr rlx lcng tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mncbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele.” ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzng rleplz kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna.” ⁴ Rpihz Nikodimzs kx, “?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzm mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?” ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzng kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kailleu mz lue x Mqngkrxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrdq rleplz mikapxle nrkrdrdq, a' Mqngkrxtr mikapxle mqng. ⁷ Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrg nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzwwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz rleplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrlzwwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele.” *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, “?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?” ¹⁰ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwwq da lcng?” ¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzng nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrcl, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxtr-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr rleplz kx vdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrle dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Rleplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrcl. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde rleplz nalung. ✨ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Mrlx Rleplz sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi.” †

¹⁶ Da zpwz. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrcl. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrcl mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrcl, a' mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxngitilr nide trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrcl mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krde, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzalezvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcng tzrtrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqrtrngzbbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcng tqaletile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

✨ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzm-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq* x *mqng*.

✨ **3:14-15** Nzqqlu-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnetung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krlzbbzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdu kxnetung, nzrpihlr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaothr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngv vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdzq zbzq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngdrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngv da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdv mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngv, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzyrkrxpepwezng bade.” ²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, “Trpnzngv ncblo kx nartrngzbx da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpv. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngv Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-kvmlc. ✧

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwvrmu nzyrlzngv. Murde mz nzyrlzngv olvz vz txpvz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalalz-kvmlc drtwvdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngvne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-kvmlc bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlv-krde naetunelz vz, x ninge navzneo alzu.” †

³¹ Nigu kvng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnkv-ngvrvzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlvle leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzngv kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkvng tlvxngitilr nide, nzkrvlzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngv Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngvkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzalve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧ ³⁶ Krkvng tlvxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlvngv kvboi. A' krkvng tlvxngitilr-ngvdrdr nide, trtxpvzngv nzvmlc-krdr nzlvngv lc. A' zngva ngr drtwv Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpvpevr oblamzngv Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpvz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgv Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde kvlzpe Jiszs nzxlrvkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlkr Jiszs me pvz drtwv Gct, o-zlvkr lrvzki kc tqtavavtr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x kvlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrvz mz nardzngv kc tqka-pvzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc kvnc. ✧ ⁶ Mrlc dekv tqycngv lrvao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-kvmlc mzli kc bea, sc tqwxvuope mz nrlar lrvao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxvzngv. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngvgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqvzpebz Jiszs bade kx, “Kam du mvnge lue la.” ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, “?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqvlx-ngvme bange lue?” Kvlc tqycmne-ngvzbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangv-ngvdrdr lr Szmariz. ✧ ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trkvlzvwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqvlxvz bam lue kvpipz. Nzmu naglvq ninge, narlvme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlvngv.” ✧ ¹¹ Mz

✧ **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✧ **3:28** Jon 1:20 ✧ **3:29** Jon 15:11; 17:13 † **3:30** Kzdu leplz mz drtwvdr nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc kvlzbzle ngalrde 36. ✧ **3:35** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 ✧ **4:5** Nou 33:19; Josua 24:32 ✧ **4:9** Esra 4:1-5 ✧ **4:10** Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13

drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipeline kx, “Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnznggr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?” ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Lue lc, kxmule-esz’ nzrmnqnggr nzwrde kqlu, a’ drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A’ doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi.” ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namngx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka.” ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Trpnznggr menalzngge mzli ka.” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnznggr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a’ krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime.” ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmaziz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A’ nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?” ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmaziz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A’ nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamou Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A’ leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A’ kxmule-esz’, mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiolr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, deka tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a’ nide Mqnggr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr.” ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Krlzx kx Kxnmcp, kc tzipibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx.” ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kape.”

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrqlznggr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmnc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdrlvz lr Szmaziz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A’ trpnznggr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm?” X trpnz-kznggr kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, “?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipeline mz lr mztea kx, “Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcp kc tzpi navzm?” ³⁰ Zbz sc tzkalzpmqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcng tqtwzmgr.” ³² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a’ trmcwamuu.” ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxnzng?” ³⁴ Rpim Jiszs kx, “Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwznggr lc.

³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgr leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlr lr natqng, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilz pex mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngr dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kxboi. X mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ³⁷ X nzymnengr kc tqrpile kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrqqlz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prttrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzngr da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxnzqqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlngitilr Jiszs mz nzxl-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzqqlu-moung kx nzlngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcp. ⁴² Delc tzrpi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-txpwzu nzymne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmnctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rkx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzlngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr." ✧ ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ✧

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngr mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpznm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagoxtx zlwz mz ma nyzde. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpepem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdz Kzpznm. Murde na-amrlzlezle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzngz nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzm-krmu rkx kcng tqalex." ⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz." ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr." ⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'." ⁵³ X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzkriztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rkx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycpe pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngr kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzsv-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Lepzl lcng tzaenzliir nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzng lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtapele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqzmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcpel ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrppebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzng lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlane-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrd x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwq nznigkr Sabat koma? Nzwzng mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxng Lou sc Mosis.” ✧ ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrdge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpelou krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrppebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqrppebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztipez Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzvz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqppwo nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrrl-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqng nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupez Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzng da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzalengr da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da

* **5:4** Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzyrlqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4. ✧ **5:10** Nzrlaszng 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rkk kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde nakctipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnzbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlr Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzng nzyrplapxng nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqng nzyrtrpeng mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzyrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq ldrng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrnz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzyrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ✧

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrng. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtixpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxngitikrmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ✧ ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nyzlkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrng angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmrna.

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzng lcng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ✧ ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ “X Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrnrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpctxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzkra-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpep nabzmu, kx trmlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pctxpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu

✧ 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 ✧ 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36 ✧ 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzm naxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmu nzyrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxznkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcp-krdr rxx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “?Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzm trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru.” ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong.” Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycng nrlwxngr ncblo krlzlezle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpelr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrngr leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr toplanzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rxx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrpipekr kx, “Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ¹⁵ X kx krlztipe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nzngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzlezkr taon Kzpznm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzm. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpezkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcp-krdr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlr-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, “Ninge lc!

✧ 6:14 Jon 1:21

Bzkq mwxlramu!”²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpemgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpnizm.²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmncpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpnizm, tzrtangrtipelr nide.²⁵ Kx nzkrzobzlr kc Kzpnizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpihzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmukrmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu.²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange.”²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpihzlr kx, “?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzwzkr Gct?”²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.”³⁰ A' nzrpihzlr kx, “?Rkx knike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitkr kx vzpxme mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzrpihz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.’ ”^{*}
³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis.
³³ Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc.”³⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, “Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc.”

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmuna mz nabz leplz.³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nrlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct.³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nrmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr.³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrge esz'-krnge.³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-aclve-zpwxn nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq.”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, “Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven.”⁴² X sc tzrpihelr kx, “Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, ‘Vzomc Heven?’ ”⁴³ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng.⁴⁴ Trpnzng kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc.”⁴⁵ Mzli

* 6:31 Nzrlaszng 16:4, 15; Sam 78:24

kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa na-*alvztrle leplz amrlx.*' ✧ X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-*txpwzle* nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzng sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxnzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxnzng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxnzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxnzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxnzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamnqwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqnge ngi dakxnzng angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzng nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqnge, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxnzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxnzng lc trapuleu mana kc tznqg melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzng sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxnzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnizm.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvecpx-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nide nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrz-krngu natq lcng?" ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "? Myx kxmule, natqngc lcng nzataolr nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ? X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzylulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' " Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzycmne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzwz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecpx-lzbqmpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?" ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpxm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ✧ ⁷⁰ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi

kxnzawz ne Setzn.” ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr kc tzrpibz Matelq ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ☆ *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr r kx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq r kx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx.” ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdrng trka. ⁸ Vdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle.” ⁹ Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzkapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, murde trsutika drtwrde nzrkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, “?Myxpe Jiszs?” ¹² Leplz nzklung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, “Nide ncblo kxmrlz.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung.” ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nzmwxlritlr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbxle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr, sc tzrpipelr kx, “Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng tqpipxleng?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrnge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzngn nimu kx rvz-nqblq vz natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpianu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?”

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, “Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?” ²¹⁻²³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Kzdzq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr

☆ **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzrnginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nazoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmailz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ✨ ²⁴ Bzq obqti-txpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq.”

Me Vz kim Kxnzmcp x

²⁵ Kzdung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzeturung kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzng nidr kx ayzclubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkrلزtrpebz kxnzeturung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnzmcp x? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnzmcp x trpnzng kx narkrlz me navz kimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnzmcp x.” Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkrلزlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnzmcp x, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. ✨ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Rpianu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw' u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrلز angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.”

³⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipe lr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzng kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqng nide. ³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipe lr kx, “Mwx, nide Kxnzmcp x kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxqlu.”

³² Kx nzxlr kzdung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kzdung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbzng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, “Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtianu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzng nrvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne.”

³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnzeturung r lr Jiu kx, “?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzng nzmnc-krgr nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-avztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng? ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzng nzmnc-krgr nide. X trpnzng nzkrلز-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymne-krde ke?”

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmna.” †

³⁸ “Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, ‘Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.’” ✨ ³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipe lr kx, “Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzrpilr

✨ **7:21-23** Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3 ✨ **7:28** Maekz 5:2 † **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzy. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] ✨ **7:38** Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8

kx, “Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnzmcpix ne Gct.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, Kxnzmcpix nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde.” ✧ Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins. ⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. ⁴⁴ Kzdung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzphtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr badr kx, “?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?” ⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpilr kx, “Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde.” ⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, “?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide? ⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpilzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krqu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde.” ✧ ⁵² Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpilzlr bade kx, “?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpilr kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili.” †

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?” ✧ ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzqkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqryrpe mz nratoki r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tzipipebzle badr kx, “Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde kxes', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz.” ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdz olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlvz-mop, sc tzipipebzle bade kx, “?Myxpe

✧ **7:41-42** 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✧ **7:50-51** Jon 3:1-2 † **7:52** Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrdeng 7:53—8:11. ✧ **8:5** Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24

leplz kcong tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Ayzlungrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwXu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcong tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmRNA." ✧ ¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcong tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlru kx da zpwX lc tqpiq o trtingr." ✧

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcong tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdR Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' ✧ ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqnge da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrngc, rpi-kzle kx natqnge ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcong mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngr kx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcong kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamuu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqppwzu Trtenge." ²² Sc tzipipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." *

²⁵ X sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamuu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrngc esz'-krnge, a' pitxpwu nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Trrlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmlc drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

✧ **8:12** Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 ✧ **8:13** Jon 5:31 ✧ **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16

* **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcong mzli kc tzyrapwx-ngrdr ncdR Mosis. Mc NzrlaszngR 3:14.

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnxlxlngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.” ³³ Kx nzxlrblzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzipelr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ✧

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrd nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm qrdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm qkr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidrnamu nqm qkr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpw'u mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplattirru natqnge. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc twwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnbq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm qkrde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpi da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng.”

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrdr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eke! A' nim trngiulr Jiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam.” ⁴⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqnge, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde.” ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?”

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrnamu nide. Murde

ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ “X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc.” ⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?” ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex.” ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrzlr natqde lcng, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmc-krdr da angidr.” ^{*}

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcng, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*: Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzrpipekr kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?” ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc nide lape.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, “E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide.” A' kx xlrzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape.” ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?” ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpex da.” ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myxpe ncblo lcde?” Rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu.”

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da.” ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzvz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rkx kxmule lc.” ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, “?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz

^{*} 9:5 Matiu 5:14; Jon 1:9; 8:12

drtwrm nide neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Mwx nide profet.” ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncd r lxed. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwigr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?” ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde.” ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxltilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpipxl r kx, “Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea.” ²³ Delc tzipi-ngrbz trtede ncd r lxed kx, “Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade.”

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzipipebzlr kx, “Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzp q rtrngzbz alwx.” ²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe.” ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamlz-krbzle mzp q?” ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopw'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznigini-krmu ncblo nedeng.” ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzipibqtipelr, x nzrpibzlr kx, “Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis. ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle.” ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, “Rlr, kctipxpep nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle?” ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwx mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzrmcng r mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng r da kx na-alele.” ³⁴ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzp q nzm m alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx.” Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tzipipebzle kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Lepz?” ³⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lde? Pim bange murde nakrlz x nalxngitix nide.” ³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tzipipebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcp.” X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrzkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxm rna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzipilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq.” ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnalvztr-rbrng?” ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct.”

1-2 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacve sip. Kxacve Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqacve naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacve sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzqqlle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlzru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide.”

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtiir leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Leplz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzlaltq-ngrpwzlr badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nznpnangr, nznribqngr x nzodangr.

¹¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacve-angidrle sip. Murde Kxacve-angidrle sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzkr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ☆ ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr dzbede kx esz', x nanginginge txpwz kxacvele nidr.

¹⁷ “X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnzngr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nznkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax.”

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs. ²⁰ Leplz nzqqlung nznpir kx, “Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?” ²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nznpir kx, “Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

²²⁻²³ Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacve Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacve sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzacvelr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ☆ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnrg mZ drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvxpng mou Mangr-nzangiongr mZ nibr nzatratikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrJiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lng nznpi-kzpplr Nzyrlwr-lxblnrg Kxyzlr.

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tztzpipebzlr kx, “Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim KxnzmcpX o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr.”
 25 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. 26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. 27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. 28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpXm mz mqng. 29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpXmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. 30 Da zpwxTx, nigr ncdR Trtenge da kxesZ'.”

31 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtulrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdR Gct. X sc tztztrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. 32 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?” 33 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct.” ✧ 34 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. ✧ 35 Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrnrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide. 36 ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, myx kXmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ✧ Murde mcpX Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. 37-38 Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqX natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade.” 39 Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatXpe mou. X sc tztzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani txpwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

40 Nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzngR Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ✧ 41 Leplz nzkqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzycmne-krde. Zbz sc tztzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc opXm nide KxnzmcpX, murde aelwapXngr rkx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngr rkx kx aelwapX-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide.” 42 X leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx nide KxnzmcpX.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

1-2 Kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedR Lasarus kx yagoxle. ✧ 3 Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tztatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox.”

4 Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapX-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rkx kXmatq mz nznngini-krnge Mrlxde.” 5-6 Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata,

✧ 10:33 Livae 24:16 ✧ 10:34 Sam 82:6 ✧ 10:36 NzrlaszngR 22:28 ✧ 10:40 Jon 1:28 ✧ 11:1-2 Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3

Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navz-mouku ena Judiz.”
⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzm navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam.”
⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihle kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde.”

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, “Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide.”
¹² A' rpibzkr kx, “Kxetu, nzm namwile, drtqde sa namrlz.”
¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz kx otim nemwi.
¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpemle bagr kx, “Lasarus bzpe.
¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trnmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagoxkrde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade.”
¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr.” *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gg zbq pwxpe.
¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz.
²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma.
²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, nzm namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzm amrlzbzme nide.
²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxrtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam.”
²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.”
²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.”
²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.
²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?”
²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpz, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx.”

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz vzpem, x rpile namcle nim.”
²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs,
³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide.
³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gg lr Lasarus.
³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, nzm namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzm amrlzbzme nide.”
³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz

* **11:16** Mz drtwr kzung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmqng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzryro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

mz nzbzngr. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibezle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, “?Myx gq lrde?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkx bam.” ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpipelr kx, “Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!” ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwx krlz-kzle nzarlax-kzle Lasarus mz nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Alqlipxamu rplz lc.” A' rpibz Mata bade kx, “Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge.” ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpele rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme.” ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Lasarus, vzpxm.” ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne.” X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs Matu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmeng rlx lc nzlxngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipelr kx, “?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzngr rlx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngr. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplaxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel.” ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe nzngqngu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxng lr Israel.”

⁵¹ A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrl natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlax-kzle lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpx Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpele drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlru mz taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmle zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpibzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?” ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nzrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnobr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narnobr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwan-grnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzngiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acvele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzrkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoligtikrbzle nrkrdrtqng m znaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." ☆

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzklung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlngxitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipekr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." ☆ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrl nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwxlreamu lr Jerusalem! ☆ King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki." ☆ ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzklung rkx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzipi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzlengeng, tryatrpewzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdzng lr Grik nziprtpzng mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmle Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzipibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde,

Adu. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulrjiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.” ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzvztrpqng bange.”

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, “Mzli ka nabznge talvzo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida.” X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, “Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux.” ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, “E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade.” ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmlle mzli r nzpipxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange.” ³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, “?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzngr nzbzkr Kxnzmcp. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzngr Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ? Mrlx Leplz kznike?” *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.”

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnzmcp, kxmule-esz' rkk kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutupele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzngr kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr.” ✧ ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpctxp-ngrdr nzmc-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr.” ✧ ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr

✧ **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. ✧ **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 ✧ **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10

Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnzmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaewapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzycmne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x ptxpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcng tqpiho trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpiho natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trteng. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trteng napibo bamu.”

13

Jiszs Ycpqitibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcepbz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzkl scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopete kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzbzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, da zpwpxe kx na-avzo-lzbqpe me mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm.” ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzycpq-krbzme nanycng.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx trycpqpwu' u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.” ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpxwz mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr.” *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, “A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr,” murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqi-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkl scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ✧ ¹³ Rpimamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqi-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu

✧ **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16 * **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdr leng. ✧ **13:12** Luk 22:27

lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✧ ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcnng, Gct sa na-aelalzmlc drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng.”

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrnrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rngge.’ ✧ ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxnzmcp x ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² A' kx xlrzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?” ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngge kx, “Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup.” Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” ²⁸ A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc traucgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz traucgr mz kxtrnzrngiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycppe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzm na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ ✧ ³⁴ Natqngge kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

✧ **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 ✧ **13:18** Sam 41:9 ✧ **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nzyzutrkr da kxtrka kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzeturung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqvlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpxpau mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. ✧ **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 ✧ **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krzpwq ninge kalr.” ³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.” ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngilrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliptipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.” ⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?” ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.” ⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxti-txpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.” ⁹ Ayzlungrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ? Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlxngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narlxtibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrz-angidrlru nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzngr naztx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmuna vzpxm mz

nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqnge, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-txpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpgr bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpguru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqnge. Murde natqnge lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcpxmopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi zvz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmlr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngr nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzngr nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm qkcpwz, natqnge alqtile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzngr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange murde namncbo bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ “Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzbz bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng mzyr. ⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqnge, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ “Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namncz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namncz-zvzmamu mz nivz

* **15:8** Mz nzycmnekr Jiszs, rpile ‘Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.’ Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nwrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwz drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trznnginpedru nqvi lr grep angidr.

lringe nзму nayrlq-angidramu natqnge. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. ✧

¹² “Natqnge kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧ ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzlengeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzlengeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da kznike rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqnge lc, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu.’ ” †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzqk kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzmuz mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nзму nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, ‘Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.’ Nзму kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxeturrmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nзму nayrlqlr natqnge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ✧ ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nзму trnaxlrlru natqnge, trpnzng alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdr Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude.’ ” ✧

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrnrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkati-ngrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nзму-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ “A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, ‘?Navzn drlve?’ ✧ ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztx-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzwzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx

✧ 15:11 Jon 3:29; 17:13 ✧ 15:12 Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † 15:17 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ✧ 15:20 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 ✧ 15:25 Sam 35:19; 69:4 ✧ 16:5 Jon 13:36; 14:5

nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nyzylu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmckrmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmckrmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrblix-zlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-txpwzle da kx xlrtrpzleng mz nao Gct. X naplzpxbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzipix-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napixbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge." ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ✧ ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpile." ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ✧

²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzrmika-krde, mrbtitrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatpxbz nzabrtzngr lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqnge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz zvz." ✧

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqnge. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

✧ 16:17 Jon 16:5, 10 ✧ 16:20 Sam 30:11 ✧ 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19

²⁹ Rpibzkr bade kx, “Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ³¹ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ✧ ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc.”

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu ✧

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

“Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm. ² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzrkrlngr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx kcng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ “Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzvzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

⁹ “Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmr bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwai ki nzesz'ti-krki. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✧

¹³ “Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzng angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzpxtpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkati-ngrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da

kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kreme ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ “Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-kreme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krngi. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzngr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ “Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida.”

18

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpibezle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.” ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzwpekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. ⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” ⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng.” ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwzle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A' rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrtqng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge.” ✧

✧ **17:17** Sam 119:142; Jon 1:14; 14:6 ✧ **18:9** Jon 17:12 ✧ **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ☆

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacle naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacle naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.” ¹⁸ Mz nrckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr lr Jiu. Trpnzngz mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.” ²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzycmne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, pltxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narnge?” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “Trtingr trnipwc'u.” ²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwx tx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc.” ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngz! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzycmne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalz pemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmipelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu

* **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpax-almazlr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ☆ **18:14** Jon 11:50

r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr m z n zprtrngr m z n zangiongr m z Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz n zmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?” ³⁰ A' n z rpi-tpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr n z aprc-krbzkrle m z m qm.” ³¹ Rpi b z Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide m z n z v z-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' n z rpi b z kx n z etu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr n z r n i b q n g r leplz.” ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle n z r p i p x k r J i s z s k x n a m u n z b z-k r d e. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpi b zle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” ³⁴ Rpi b z Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc v z d z m m z d r t w r m o n z p i b z k z d u n g l e p l z b a m ?” ³⁵ Rpi b z Paelzt kx, “? M z d r t w r m n i n g e l r J i u ? L r m r n y z m q n g x k x n z e t u r d r p r i s n g r m q n g , n z a p r c m l r n i m b a n g e . ? P i m b a n g e , n i k e r t r n g z t i-r b r b z m e ?” ³⁶ Rpi b z Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng n z k r l z l r n z o t a n g r m z n z a r l a p x-k r d r n i n g e m z m q l r J i u . A' t r t i n g r , t r n i p c ' u k i n g r m r k a .” ³⁷ X r p i - m o p w z Paelzt kx, “?Mz n zmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpi b z Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz n z r p i - k r m n i n g e k i n g . D e k c t q v z - n g r m c x m z k e ' t z m c - n g r d e m z n r l c , m u r d e n a y c m n e t r - n g r n e d a a n g i d r . X d o a a m r l x k c n g t z m r l z b z b a d r d a a n g i d r s a n a v z - n q b l q - a n g i d r l r n i n g e .” ³⁸ Rpi b z Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zb z Paelzt v z p x - m o p w z m z l r J i u , s c t q r p i p e b z l e b a d r k x , “ T r p n z n g r d a k x r m c t i t r p o n a n i b q n g r m r l x l c .” ³⁹ A' m z n z v z - n q b l q - k r d e n q m q k r m u , m z N z a m y a n g r k a n g k q l u r l r p x - n g r b o k c n c b l o k x p r e s i n . ? M y x k x m u l e , s u t i d r t w r m u n z r l r p x - k r b o b a m u K i n g r m u l c ?” ⁴⁰ K x n z x l r b z l r l e , s c t z n e m i p e l r n z r p i - k r d r k x , “ T r s u t i u d r t w r g r m r l x l a . A' k x s u t i d r t w r g r B a r a b a s .” B a r a b a s l c t q m n c m z p r e s i n m u r d e n i d e n c b l o k x p n a z v z d a x p r t r m z d z b e d e k c t z r p i l r n a m a s z l r p x - n g r d r g z p m a n n g r R o m m z n z m n c - k r d r I s r a e l .

19

¹ Mz n zmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz Paelzt m z ncblo ngr vea nedeng n z v z m i - k r d r J i s z s m z n z r i k l a n g r . ² X n z n g r l e l r k c n q v i n z k u n a n g i k r a o n x n z a l a o b z l r m z n a r J i s z s . X n z a k q - k z l r n z k q k x p r p o l , m u r d e k a l a l c d e t a k i t r d e k i n g . ³ X s c t z x t r n g a l v z t i t r p e l r n i d e , n z y r n g z o b z n g b a d e x n z r p i b z l r k x , “ N i m l a , K i n g r l r J i u ! R l x t i k r k x n z m n c - k r m n a b o i !” X s c t z t z p e b z l r n a r d e .

⁴ Paelzt v z p x - m o p w z m z d z b e l r J i u k c n g , s c t q r p i p e b z l e k x , “ V z m i p x m c m r l x l c b a m u m u r d e n a k r l z a m u k x m z d r t w r n g e t r p n z n g r d a k x v z - r b r t r p z b a d e k x n a n i b q - n g r d e .” ⁵ Zb z Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r n zku kc sc tqycobep m z n a r d e , x s c t q k q b e - n g r d e n z k q k c t q p r p o l . S c t q r p i p e b z Paelzt b a d r k x , “ K r l c n c b l o ,” m u r d e r p i l e n a y c k q t i d r t w r d r J i s z s . ⁶ A' k x n z e t u r d r p r i s x p u l i s n g r M a n g r - n z a n g i o n g r , k x n z m c l r k c n i d e , s c t z r p i p e b z l r k x , “ T q l v z t r m z k r o s ! T q l v z t r m z k r o s !” M u r d e n z k r l z l r k x t r p n z n g r s c d r z m a t q n g r n z r t q l v z t r - k r d r n i d e . R p i b z Paelzt b a d r k x , “ V z m i a m u e s z ' - k r m u x t q l v z t r a m u m z k r o s , m u r d e m z d r t w r n g e t r p n z n g r d a v z - r b r t r p z b a d e .”

† **18:32** Natq Jiszs m z Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz m z n z r t q l v z t r n g r n i d e m z k r o s . K r l c k x m u n z r n i b q k r l r R o m l e p l z k x n z v z - r b r n g .

⁷ Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtulrtr-lzbq mz nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct.” ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlrlzlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Myx me vzkpax-zpwxme?” A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? ?Trkrlzwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpiwx-krnge nzarlapxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?” ¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm.”

¹² Kx xlrbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtulrtr-lzbq nznigini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom.” ¹³ Kx xlrbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmpix-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzipi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzipibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlc king rmu.” ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!” A' rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, “Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!” ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Matu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung.

²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznigini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, “Trmrlzu nzyr-krm ‘King r lr Jiu,’ a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, ‘Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.’”

²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, “Nike yrpe, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape.”

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzkg scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzipipelr kx, “Bzkq pesalitiku nzkg lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkrz-krge neke mz nigu kx narngisc.” Mz nzm-krde lc, atutrl Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, “*Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr, x nztwz-kzlr nzkg kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkrz-krdr doa kx narngisc.*” ☆ ^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri

* **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. ☆ **19:24** Sam 22:18

kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkrcdr lxede. ✧ X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxede kx, “Lxe, mrlxm lape.” ²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, “Lxem lape.” X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nztatut-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, “Drtwrnge brlxkz.” ✧ ²⁹ Kx nzxlrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxr kx, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, “Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe.” X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkrz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ✧ ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlr nanycde. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepym mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdr nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, “*Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi.*” ✧ ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “*Laplz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blrirdc tzluplxtr.*” ✧

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrckxbq, nzvzng ncdrc Josip. ✧ Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlcpu-krdr takitr kilo kxnzpnutq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrng Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrx. X yc kc elr gq kxmna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzngr, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

✧ **19:26** Jon 13:23 ✧ **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15 ✧ **19:30** Sam 31:5 ✧ **19:31** Lou Kcpwz 21:23
 ✧ **19:36** Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzqqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✧ **19:37** Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 ✧ **19:39** Jon 3:1-2

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqngr namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncd r Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrzlppekru me nzyrlq-ngrde.” ✧ ³ Kx xlrzkrle sc tqngrlrpek r ncd r Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrspex Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr riru mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngtrrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrz-angidrkr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzqng nzqk kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?” A' rpibzle kx, “Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrzlxwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde.” ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpelr Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, “?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ? Neke tqrtangrtiq?” Rpibz Mxri bade kx, “Nzmu kx tqglqzbme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix.” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Mxri!” Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, “Raboni!” Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq maletrepe' ninge, murde trvzdzkpc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, ‘Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.’” ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvz pem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, “Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge.” ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, “Twzamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr.” ✧

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzđq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzđq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzk bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipexle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaetrle blirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-moukrmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maetr kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'." ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxxt! Lxngitipe kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzl-xngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmclru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrl-xngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nal-xngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp-x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzl-xngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzđq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natznieel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzleng James, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqripem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng nc kxes' kx mwatigr. ✧ ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtupxpez mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqripixpemle bagr kx, "?Doa lcng, trpnzng nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzng kxes'." ⁶ Rpix-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitrpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatigr nzveclz-krmgrle. ✧

⁷ X sc tqripibo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." ✧ X Saemon Pita sc tqkalzpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpez mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpegr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqripem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpegr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqripem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmlc bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzng mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr

kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-x-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzm-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpibez Jiszs bade kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?” Rpi-bz Pita bade kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-bzle bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, aclvez leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip.” ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?” Rpi-bz Pita kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-bz Jiszs kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng.” ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?” Pita drtwrde yrributx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kcpe. X sc tqrpibezle kx, “Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Aclvez sip nengeng.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpibezle kx, “Da angidr tx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!”
*

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpelle ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade “?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?” ✧ ²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpibezle mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?” ²² Rpi-bz Jiszs bade kx, “Trngiu nzvz-krm nzm nasuti drtwrge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzlu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!” ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzvz-krde nzm nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzlu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkrlez leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzm nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngi Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ✧ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngnr da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxngnr Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrnrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzngnr Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✧ ³ Mz

nabz zbq kcong nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzm-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, “Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboio sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcong kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nzngini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcong navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwan-grbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzbzle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.” ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkgng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcong, aposol kcong nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcong tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

☆ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnmzcpkx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxirole lr Rom kcong tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nzngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpkx Gct.

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrng. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nzngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpn-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpn-nzlvqn.'

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judz kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ✨ ‡
¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzeting.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzrlxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, "Mzlengeng, Judzs atutrle Nzryrnrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnetr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz nzngini-krde Jiszs mcpzle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkrz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, '*X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.*' ✨ Nzyr kz kx, '*Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmal.*' ✨ ²¹⁻²² Mz nzm-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven." ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzipipxpeir ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzipipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo knike kx mcpzpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitride nzmnc-krde elr." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpz-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpzpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzng nrzrakilz-ngm wit tqkaputrppe-ngmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzwprkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrppebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

✨ **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrzkuu kx nzm Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxblr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § **1:19** *1:16* Atutrle Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' *1:18* Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzipengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzipnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✨ **1:20** Sam 69:25 ✨ **1:20** Sam 109:8 * **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipzpeu mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqkr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnrzlxngiting. X nzwprkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnrzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpiplr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrur mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkingu me blepx lxbllr, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzkctitxpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrnmqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrnmqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlr nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Napuliobo Mqngnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenz x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenz da kx nakabo badr.* ¹⁸ *Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr.* ¹⁹ *Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rkx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zikapu kx awx-nzlongr.* ²⁰ *Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.* ²¹ *Zbz doa kx abrtprzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.'* ✧

²² "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrizlr da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrleng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzqqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins. ✧ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

murde alele da kxznkctipxng, da kxmatq x rkx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzng, murde rblxbz mz nzbzng nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnmcp x mz Gct kx, *'Dcp x vzv mz drtwrge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzng doa x da kx na-aycnglrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrng.* ²⁶ *Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.* ²⁷ *Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.* ²⁸ *A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxng: Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.'* ✧

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlangeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzm q x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, *kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde.* ✧ ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnmcp x mz nzbzng. Rpile kx, *'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ✧ ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnmcp kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzng x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avzdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpi z Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rng kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.' ✧

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnmcp ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu ngmq nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcp, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmng. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmnc-trpqng rlu, nimu kcng tqkqleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzngridrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxzntrkang kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxznkqlung nzlxngitil nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxznrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct

✧ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ✧ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 ✧ **2:31** Sam 16:10 ✧ **2:35** Sam 110:1

aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rkx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxzbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzng scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulz pemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxprrx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzktitxpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlle mz nzbzng x avzdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqng x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ng, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrng nide x nzamrlzng nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzleingeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrl natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle

alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqbmz mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx trlalztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.' ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, 'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.' ✧ ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzycmnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpempng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzkqlukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetzung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?"

⁸ Zbz Mqngkrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu kxnzr-mailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpenger mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tizrww-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxng leplz."

✧ 3:21 Matiu 19:28 ✧ 3:23 Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ 3:25 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4 ✧ 4:11 Sam 118:22

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymcnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzkctitxpxlr, x sc tzkrly-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧ ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzrpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzrpi-etrelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otzpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakir nzipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krde.” ²¹ Mz nibr kzung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nznpu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzipbzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxesz'. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* ✧ ²⁵ Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melmqgr King Devet nzymcnengr nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x *Kxnzmcp x nede.*’ ✧ ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxng zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzng zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzctipxng zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.” ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpixng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzng nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da

✧ **4:13** Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49 ✧ **4:24** Sam 146:6 ✧ **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 * **4:31** Kzung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdz ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzipi-kzpplr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrde. ✧ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras.

³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwazlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rllrdr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzng kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzipi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!” ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrnx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrpe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngrkxtr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxopnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrnx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rlx x da kxnzkctipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangrnzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx vz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngre navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tziprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz

✧ 4:36 Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprtxttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nadr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnetung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmcpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzngr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebrti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nadr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwxzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegun atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

³³ Kx nzxlrzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzipipelr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzngr bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzlvz-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrnx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa

✧ 5:30 Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23; Galesia 3:13 ✧ 5:34 Aposol 22:3

nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmuz nzaivztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krgru nidr. Na-acivetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ✧ ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzipibzlr kx bzkq nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzaivztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aciveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunepxpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpiibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✧ ² Zbz aposol kcng nzklqebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpzamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqmz krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpzpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpz-krdr nidr mz nzwzngr lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzklukzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rkk x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpiibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiattir-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpiibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzipibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✧ ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpokia

✧ **5:39** 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 ✧ **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpzng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nznginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✧ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

lcng x nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrpzk nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszsc kc Naszret na-awxlikirole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” ✧ ¹⁵ Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. †

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzle ngeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpxtpx-ngrneu nqm q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.’ ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzngr drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpqmng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A' rpi-kzpzele bade kx, ‘Doa kxnzvpqmng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr, nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.’ ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm q kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmilzlr nqvi lrgung.”

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzele mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzacive-krde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzele nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijpt. ¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipe King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomng Ijpt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr.

✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 † **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ **7:3** Nou 12:1 ✧ **7:5** Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ **7:7** Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 ✧ **7:9** Nou 38:1—50:26

16 Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

17 Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlaxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzklunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nymz. ✧ 18 X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc *tqacivepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztleu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt.* ✧ 19 Mz nzmwxlrivz-krde nzklukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxnclongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧ 20 Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. 21 Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. 22 X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

23 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijpt. 24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. 25 Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. 26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpx-lzbqbx mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaongrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpihzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ 27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpihzle kx, ‘Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzacvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ 28 ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?’ ✧ 29 Mz natq lcng Mosis sc *tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipele kxvznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn.* X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

30 “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzipi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq *enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqbx bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzbxne kx wou.* ✧ 31 Kx mclele kctitxpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. 32 Rpihzle kx, ‘Ninge Gct kc *tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*’ Kx xlrz Mosis le, rnrce mz zmwzlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. 33 Zbz rpihzle Yawe bade kx, ‘*Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr.* ✧ *

34 *Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqy-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.*’ ✧

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpxtxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzacvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ ✧ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzacve-krde nidr x nzarlax-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpx-lzbqbx bade mz nounc kxmrzbxne kx wou. †

✧ 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ✧ 7:17 Aposol 7:6 ✧ 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✧ 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 ✧ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1 ✧ 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ✧ 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 ✧ 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melmdrng nzpxtxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr.

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijipt, mz nzale-krde da kxznkctipxng x rkc kxmatqng mrkc Ijipt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' ✧ ³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpntxpxngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, *nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnlz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.'* ✧ ⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti. ⁴³ A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' " ✧ †

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwax-ngrde kx Gct mnchz badr. Nzrwz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✧ §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneuitixpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzng leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzng nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne? ⁵⁰ Murde ninge kc tqrwzng da lcng amrlx.' " ✧

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqmung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzerpi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcp Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧ ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

✧ 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ✧ 7:40 Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 ✧ 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 † 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxznztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. ✧ 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21] ✧ 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ 7:52 Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ 7:53 Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmaddqvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Leplz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade.

⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpplr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧

⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu rnge, rlr-ngrbo mqngrnge bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu rnge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqng Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqng Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrng kx ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatizlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmaziz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcp-xpnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmaziz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipplr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkiclc mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmaziz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmaziz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct. ✧ ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrzbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlkzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmaziz tzkctitxplr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzetzung nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nznrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcng sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpeple leplz bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr

* **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 ✧ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmntilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rkx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlXngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✧ ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapobz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlXngiting! ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-khme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnczbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtllzlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nzyzlu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdg Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdgung mzli mz nibrde, kzdg enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa." ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x acivele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nzyzlu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la." ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?" ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narange le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, "Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznibqng, da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." ✧ ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdg kz ncblo?" ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoorkbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdg lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip

✧ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54 † **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdg kz drtqde Kus x kzdg kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepzbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz vz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptrr-angidrzbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ✧ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8

kx, “Obq̄bz, kzdq̄ lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?”³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tq̄lxngitiq̄ Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq̄ nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.”³⁸ Zbz sc tq̄rkapebz natq̄ mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rllrdr mz lue kc. X sc tq̄awrkxtrpe Filip. †

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mq̄ngr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tq̄vope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tq̄vz-zliple lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqm̄ Kr Sol Tekq̄trpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tq̄vz zvz nzpipx-krde natq̄ ngr nzamwxlrngr x nzrnibq̄ngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nq̄blq̄r Jiszs. Dekc tq̄vz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlx̄tibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nq̄blq̄r ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tq̄vzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tq̄esotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq̄ rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tq̄atrkatī-ngrn ninge?” ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq̄ kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tq̄atrkatīq̄. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq̄ sa napibz bam.” ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl̄r, murde nzxl̄lr natq̄ kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmcl̄r. ⁸ Mz nibr natq̄ Jiszs lc, Sol tutxl̄zm. A' kx aobq̄pxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mq̄de, sc tzvzmitrpēlr Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq̄ tq̄ kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzng da kx ngq̄de x mnq̄le.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq̄ ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtq̄de Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq̄-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, ninge se.” ¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc t̄zrpibz ‘Tubq̄,’ krlzbxme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq̄ ncblo mrlcde drtq̄de Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tq̄krka’.” ¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq̄-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtq̄de Ananaeas, x yrlq̄obzle mq̄de bade murde naobq̄ mou.” ¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, “A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkatī-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemq̄ng kcng Jerusalem. ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq̄ kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitil̄r nim.” ¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “K̄xmule-esz’, a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krml̄e bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiul̄r Jiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz. ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napixbo bade kx nzw̄rde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqt̄kr drtq̄de mz nzwztr-krml̄e bange.” ✨

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlq̄obzle mq̄deng mz Sol, sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, “Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrml̄e ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tq̄adcp̄x-lzbq̄bz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzp̄q̄ naobq̄ mou x Mq̄ngrkxtr naprsrle nim.” ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxm̄q̄ng mz mzte, x sc

† **8:38** K̄xmule-esz’ ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitigr.

* **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nq̄blq̄r Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzcng mz mztea nyzdr. ✨ **9:16** 2 Korint 11:23-29

tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. ^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng z bq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧ ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbng nzkctitpxplr Jiszs nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzrpipele kx, “?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpilc naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangioler Jiszs? ?Trvz-ngprpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?” ²² Nzryapwpxpkr Sol tqxplrnepx x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpilc nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpilc naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngdrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧ ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymncng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngdrdr nide. ³⁰ Kx nzklrztipele kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngdrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxgltr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzklunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drdqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnm.” X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✧ ³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipele Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzrpibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drdqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drdqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzng scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemplr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng

Jiszs keng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrir kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzwbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng keng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz keng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrxbz mz nrkrdrng kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatuzpele. Kqlebng Pita krkeng tzrlxngiting x kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapukrbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mcle bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol keng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol keng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdleng. ✧ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzwbztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxttr-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrJiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs. ✧ **10:12** Livae 11:1-47

Lou scgr trtakitrdedeu nzmukrgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrdede krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdede nzmungr!" ✨ ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdede tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpzebng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtiir nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdz lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpzebng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrlwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzle. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzng dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdede mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpz-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtztqalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipz-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdede x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc

✨ **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 * **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapz-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx keng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ “Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpixngr da keng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzng mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle bagr. ⁴¹ Adcpz-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol keng tqmcpz pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpemoulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkeng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpzle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet keng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx keng tzlzngitilr nide.” ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx keng tzlalztqbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs keng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitpxlr nzmckrdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlcivztr-mopwz nzwrxtr-krdr mz lue.” ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Mz nibr nzawrxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs keng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu keng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol keng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrz dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.’ ⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!’ ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrdede krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!’ ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdede tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

✧ **10:43** Asaea 33:24; 53:4-12; Jeremaea 31:34; 33:8; 50:20; Maekz 7:18-19

11 “Mzli lcdepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. 12 Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. 13 Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. 14 Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.’

15 “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ 16 Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, ‘Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.’ ✧ 17 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix. Trtakitrc'u nzaesakitrng nzwzkr Gct.” 18 Kx nzxlrlpelr natqdeng, trnzalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi.”

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

19 Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxkpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmncng mrkcng. ✧ 20 A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ 21 X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. 22 X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe Lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ 23 Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. 24 Leplz nzklung nzlalztqbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

25 Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol. 26 Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncd r mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr Lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

27 Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzki-olr mz taon kxetu Adiok. 28 Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczlbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs). 29 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxesz' nike takitrc nide.

✧ 11:15 Aposol 2:4 ✧ 11:16 Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ 11:19 Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ 11:20 Luk 23:26 ✧ 11:22 Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * 11:26 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrle. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng “Kraes.”*

³⁰ Nzataqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalepepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzacrvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxe Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlle, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulzanim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipele kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz

✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10 * **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacve, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

presin. Rpibzle badr kx, “Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng.” Zbz rkalzm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangrtlr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxes'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebze ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpix Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebze kzdq nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, “Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!” ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxznrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxznrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧ ² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioler Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, “Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr.” ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpix-krdrleung mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoler Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpxng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxpang Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrkzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkriz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile

✧ 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21

nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlængiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzerpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. *

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi.” Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zskapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwxpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtzng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzerpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzmmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzerpibzlr kx, “Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu.”

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, “Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzqqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzkctipxng. *

¹⁸ Nzmncitlr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzlezle Devet nangi king rdr. * Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzerpi-krde kx, ‘Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.’ * ²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. * ²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, ‘?Rpiamu ninge Kxnzmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.’

* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde ‘mrlx Kxarlapx.’ Elimas drtwr ngrde ‘kxrngineti dabo.’ 13:9 Kxmule-esz’ Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a’ mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu nzqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik. * **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 * **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 * **13:22** Sam 89:20 * **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

26 “Mzlangeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. 27 A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct keng tzrlwx zvz mz Sabat amrlx. 28 X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. 29 Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx keng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. 30 A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. 31 X zbq kqlu kx adcp-x-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz keng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzd-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginpedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. 32 X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, 33 atutrple bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.'* ✧ 34 X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da keng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ✧ 35 Dekc Mevalu tzipi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ✧ 36 Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi. 37 A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. 38 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlangeng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. 39 X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krngule. ✧ 40 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzipkr Gct kx, 41 *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* ✧

42 Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz keng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzyapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. 43 Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz keng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

44 Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmmlr mz nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. 45 A' kx nzmcepe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo keng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. 46 Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzipi-krbzlr kx, “Op-x-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdcu nzwrtz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. 47 Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz*

✧ 13:33 Sam 2:7 ✧ 13:34 Asaea 55:3 ✧ 13:35 Sam 16:10 ✧ 13:39 Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 ✧ 13:41 Habakuk 1:5

amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.' " ✧ 48 Kx nzxlrzbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpX Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlXngitilr Jiszs.

49 Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnrngr. 50 A' lr Jiu kcng tzmilzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. 51 Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzngir lr taon kc kx nqmQ krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧ 52 A' kxnzrlXngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkrxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

1 X da kcpwz tqprtZ-mopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqmQ nr drtwrdr x nzlXngitilr Jiszs. 2 A' lr Jiu kcng tzpXtxpx-ngrdr nzrlXngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. 3 Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rKx kxmatq kxnzktipXng.

4 Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlXngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. 5 Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlXngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

6 Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. 7 Mrlcde nzyapwXtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

8 Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzmncngr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncTinepempleng. 9 Kzdg zbq lalztqbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxzbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlXngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrdqde. 10 X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. 11 Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlzru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nikc tzpilr. 12 Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. 13 Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

14 A' kx nzkrzlz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxngir kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo

✧ 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✧ 13:51 Luk 9:5 * 14:5 Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrnibqngir leplz.

ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng.” ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwxlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkiplr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlmou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacleve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclevele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrle m z nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclevele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nznzpitxplr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzyapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzmu

✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12 † **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzden 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlapx-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung.”² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtpowz mz mzlr Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipekr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetur ngr lrmakxtr.³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlzngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetur rdngr. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct.⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlzngitipekr Jiszs nztulzmng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis.”⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetur kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc.⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-x-pnzle ninge mz mzlrmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng.”⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu.⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs.¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krduleng.¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krdu vzpxm mz zmrlzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp-x bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.”^{*}

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnzkrtpxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu.¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlengeng, lalztqmamu bange.”¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpil kx,¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade.¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtlr ninge x narmctlr ninge mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu.¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqng, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.’”^{*}

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qrgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr.”^{*} ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

^{*} **15:7** Aposol 10:1—11:18 ^{*} **15:11** Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8 ^{*} **15:18** Emos 9:11-12 ^{*} **15:20** Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25

Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr; nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdg nidr Saelas x kzdg Judzs, krkc tZRpi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatwzlrnibzlr letz. X mz letz kc nZrpilr kx,

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmngng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nZrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nzycmnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nZrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznaidr mz nZwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX. ²⁷ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkg kabzkr bamu lou scgr kXkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkg muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkg rnmqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkg rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nZyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lEng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kXkqlu kx nZyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtZ, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwXle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.” ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol ptxpx-zvz-ngrde nZrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nZwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ ³⁹ NZrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpX-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nZrkalzmngng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nZaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

✧ **15:22** Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12 * **15:34** Mz kzdung nZyryngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzYrou. ✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwX murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwXtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11]

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpaxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tziprnxpaxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧ ⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkaz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmcttu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmazmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdq nidr kc tqalaltqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnobr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr

✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ✧ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpile kx, “Ncblo lcng nidr kxanzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlapxngr.” ¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedede nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzycmne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, “Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpz, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!” Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztz-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxanzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!” ²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlapxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlalztqbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqacelvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcepele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, “Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmnckr amrlx ngrgr mrka.” ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbx dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwzlr, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpempleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?” ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng.” ³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, “Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng.” ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, “Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpx nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu.” ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, “Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlr bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpelr nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!” ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzylubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x

sc tzvzmipxpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnititr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrzlpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ✧ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcp dxrtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcp." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzmurkde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomixpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzng mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlvzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc txxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtxtrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrng mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwxx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnzmur lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilr 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzlu-mou-krde Filipae. ✧ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16

* **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzqqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilr kx Kxnzmcp nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdngr amrlx, x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

12 Lr Jiu nzklung kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetur kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzklung-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

13 A' kxnzkrlztiptipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. 14 X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea. 15 Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzklzblzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzblzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

16 Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng. 17 X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr. 18 Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. 19 Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetur rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetur lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrng lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

20 Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxl-rpnzkru. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." 21 Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzlbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzlalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

22 Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. 23 Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. 24 Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclvele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. 25 X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. 26 Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. 27 Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. 28 Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

29 "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. 30 Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzklzlr nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' ‡ 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmlle. § 17:28 Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzklz-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr.

kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz nzkrly-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ✧ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmlle Jiszs mz nzbzngr.”

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli.” ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtdqe Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzngr bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtdqe Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ✧ ³ X nzaveatilir mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tzaenzlibelr. ✧ ⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokratitlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, “Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X lr Korint kxznkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq mwxlrg nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkrqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge.” ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

✧ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25 ✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxznakrlzng nzklung nzngrngzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzngr lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqmq kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpile napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpiixngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekqtrle Krispzs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtzt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rkk ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✨ Zbz sc tzprtzteng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtxlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopete taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrle nidr

✨ **18:18** Nzkqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbze badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efiszs

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efiszs. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnxlmgitilr Jiszs. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Tzwpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.” ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.” ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde.” ⁵ Kx nzxlrzbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlmgitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcnz nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbze badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzbzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzmazlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, “Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!” ¹⁴ Kzdg kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?” ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzle, x nzytblng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwxlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcng tzlmgiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnmulr lcnz, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz' mz (160).

✧ 19:19 Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14

²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtllz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, “Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr.” ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipez Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqnggr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitriks. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nede kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzlngeng, nznrgisc-krngu vzpxm mz nzwzng lc! ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxznkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krngu, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbtitr drtwrdr nide.” *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitriks, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, “Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!” ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kzteng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmalng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, “Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng.” X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrzlzlr kx Aleksada trangioldr Artemis mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitxpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpizvzlr kx, “Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!”

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrxwpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, “Lr Efiszs! Leplz amrlx nzkrzlzlr kx taon

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr acleve animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitriks lc sc tqatutrpzebze mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxznkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawtxto. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipeznpwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x aclvele madrka' kc. X nzkrly-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlyc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nznatylr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Atemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitryz x krkcng twwztrpzng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtbzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpplx. ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutl drtwrmu nwrpnygr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nwrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrng kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzyrlwrng kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ✧ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqr drtwr ngr nznibqng nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerz, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakz x Sekodz nidr rilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaiz, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikz x Trofimz nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrlymlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmle Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzycmne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikz, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzycmne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikz sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz.

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlr Kansrl ngr taon x gzman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr.

✧ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

Kzdung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmipelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvckipekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrzlz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzrmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrzlz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrzbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng kx tqkam Kxetu Jisz bange. Nzwzng lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jisz." ☆

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr, trpnzng nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jisz, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzng lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ☆ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jisz navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng!

X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao.”

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, “Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ “X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdz kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✧ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkeng tzsuti drtwrdz da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.’ Delape. Awi.”

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr; sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztilr Pol x nztengitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdz, myapxbz mz nzwzpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpce-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr; sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbxle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepas. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzwzpir na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzwzpi-bzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngkrxtr pi-bzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkz mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlpeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, “Nimu la,” mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpzng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧ ⁹ Inyxde nzwpxng trnzyrlzung kx nzwzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧ ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otilc nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpilc kx, “Mqngkrxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.”

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpilc kx, “?Nike tqaleamu mz nzwzrni-krnamu

✧ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngkrxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzwzngz Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqzbz elr. ✧ **21:8** Aposol 8:40 ✧ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29

lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.”¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.”¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtxkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem.¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvel Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpkzr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr.
¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvel dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem.¹⁹ Pol pibzle, “Nimu la,” badr, x sc tqaplxtipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvz-krde.²⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqdeg, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, “Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct.²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim.²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzwpxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct.²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis.
†

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmung mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr.” ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngitilzbqng, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzykrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzolovz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnzmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide.²⁸ Tzkaabong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, “Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq mou da kx trkatpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!”²⁹ Nzpilir da lc

✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmle mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzaykrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ✧ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqngr nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?” ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, “Nanibq!”

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, “Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da.” Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “E krlzq natq lr Grik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijpt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz ‘Kxnzrnibqng mz toki.’” ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, “Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmz mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka.” ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglqzbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!” ² Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmz Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzm-krde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng ‘Lrpzki ngr Kxetu’ x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrnxng mz presin. ⁵ Nadr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrlzlr nzrpixngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trntakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmulvzngr kxnzetung. X mz nzmulvzngr kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem. * **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzngr leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ “X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepeme Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc’, x xlrk kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-ngrn ninge?’ ⁸ Rpibo kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx kxetu?’ Rpimle kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatig.’ ⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a’ tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, ‘?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?’ X rpimle bange kx, ‘Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.’ ¹¹ Mzke’ kctx pnz, murde nzpnaprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² “Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, ‘Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!’ X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipele bange kx, ‘Gct ngr melrmqgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrly-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napipxbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.’ †

¹⁷ “Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka’-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, ‘Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nzpipx-krm ninge mrka.’ ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, ‘Kxetu, nzkrly-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzlmgitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.’ ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, ‘Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrJiu!’ ”

²² Sc tzlaltqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A’ sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, “Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!” ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A’ mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz’ (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a’ trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?” ²⁶ Kx xlrzbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.” ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr.” A’ Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A’ prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr.” ²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlre, murde yrplatitpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a’ atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

† 22:16 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnmcp. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ 22:24 Kzdung mzli kxnmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

☆ 22:29 Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzipix-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiole Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzlengeng! Narnge opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct.” ² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, “Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzipix-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwq lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?” ⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!” ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, “Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *‘Bzka pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclvele lr mrnyzmu.’*” ☆ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!” ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbpqeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbpqe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzng lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, x trpnzng enjrl x drka' kxnzmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nxlngitilr da lcng tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpiplr kx, “Trpnzng da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!” ¹⁰ Nztalwzng lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipaq mrka Jerusalem.”

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nznribqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, “Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nznribqng nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka.”

☆ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nznzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpax ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdeu nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?" ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmu-ateng x tzmnmq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm." ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalvc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzbldtibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzng da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs*."

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalvc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertlzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde

majstret. ² Pol nzqle, x Tertzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpi bzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncnz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxtibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ “Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrng mzmzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatng nztzkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqolovzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr.” ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpw. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, “Krlzx kx ngini-pnz mzmajstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nztangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlu nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nztangrtio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtix da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ✧ ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, ‘Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzpeng nalu-moung.’ ”

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitng amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmnczbnzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitng kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitng lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr. ✧ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jisz Kxzmcpz. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzng mzi ka. Na-aveati-krz-mopwc' nim kx qtrngiscnge mzi.” ²⁶ Mzi lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzi Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotazvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. ² X kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzipilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, “Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzi trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnmzmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr.”

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzi kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztungalelvzlr nide, x sc tzrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzipi-krbzle kx, “Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom.”

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotazvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, “?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcng elr?”

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, “Tqtutrpo mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitnde nzipix-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmle. ¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e

† 24:22 Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbruz mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitnde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzba mz lr Jiu. ‡ 24:27 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmuz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzi kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr nygabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzi trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx nya. Gzpmn ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdruz mz nzmuz-krde.

mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng r kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr.” *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade.”

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdzung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpezle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdzung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdz ncblo drtqde Jisz, bzpe, a’ Pol rpilc sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A’ ptxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwz nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz’-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krizq kalra.”

King Agripz Lalzqbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncd r Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzctung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrngr. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdz ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzctung tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebzle kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdz da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmpemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwz elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzrpwa’-ngrbz da lc. ✧ **25:23** Luk 21:12 † **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz’ trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a’ trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzvzkr kxnzctung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz’-krdr x bzqk nzayakukulr King Niro.

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwztqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcnq tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcnq tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlx tibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm qrgne, vzne-pnzm mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxzmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melmqgung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzngir angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melmqgrng kcnq nznuesz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzngir. ?A' memule tqrbxl-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitinger kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngir?”

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatingr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vz x mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzngir. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyylr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nznprkr nepi, yzlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlr kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpi-mle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrkala-zbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.’ ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpi-m Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpk-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpk-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulr Jiu, kcnq tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcnq tzngi lr Jiu. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqngir ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxpkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcnq tqatrpeleng.’ ✧

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzliir Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxzmcpk mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutrpelc nzesalzngir lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzqqlung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmlc leplz mz nzbzngir, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs. ✧ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 ✧ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16

¹⁹ “X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧

²¹ Dekc tzlolvznglr lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzipilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrle ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzeting. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzipilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzipilr kx Kxnzmcp̄x sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbznglr x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu.” ✧

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrzl-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!” ²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, “Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidr̄x kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapq̄peu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq̄ kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!” ²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq̄ na-aprt̄rpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?” ²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, “Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlalztqm̄ng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!”

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalm̄ng.

³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “Ncblo lc trpnznglr da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin.” ³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, “Takit̄rde ncblo lc na-avzpxp̄em mz presin nzmu trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom.”

27

Pol Rkalzm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnzm̄ncng mz presin na-alilvcp̄elr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq̄ lr Rom drtq̄de Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtq̄ki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzipibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧ ² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prt̄zkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kzn̄ikeng dwatrnglr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrp̄zkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztixde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmct̄u Saepras kc tqwq̄-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wq̄ngr nenq̄. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzm̄gr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprt̄zpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lr̄pitinekr zbq̄ kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr

✧ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibr̄u 1:6 ✧ **27:1** Aposol 10:1 ✧ **27:2** Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrū kxpipz, sc tqalilvciopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctū Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkwaw-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvzitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrū mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwz nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcū mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpirl kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxznkqlu-zlwzng nzlxngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctū Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrd. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctū Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctū kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctū Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmxwlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxng.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlrgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgū trmctū Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiu x trmrbrtiū. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mxwlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmllele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctū."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnū-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznū-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzbookr-krde nabx nznū-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmxwlrng murde lcsu scgr

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

ma tqprt'z mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzng nrzlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzng nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng. ³⁷ Nzqqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrlic-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkriztxtrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipele kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitipe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznibqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrizlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta.

*

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrribq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol bikrltxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ☆ ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng. X sc tztekqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzrpipele kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprt'z-ngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prltxxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoxtx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel. ☆ **28:5** Mak 16:18

mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdz lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmazgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzktr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nxlrlr nzvz-krbzktr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzktr nigr, murde navebzktr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzktr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqrpipebzktr badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpwu' mz lr mrnyzngung x trpibqtiwxu nqm qkng tqkaom melrmqngung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzktr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrde nznrbqng ninge, x nzrpilr narl-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx narlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzktr bade kx, "Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzng mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzktr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmnciz-krbzktr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpk, mz nzpipx-krbzktr natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqngung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr: X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.** ²⁷ Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu

nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.’” ✨²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nyrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!”²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngkr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszsz nide Kxnmcpkx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

✨ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efiszsz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ☆ Mz drtwr kxznakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzlr yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm q krdr. Ayrrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrle nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrng badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngkrkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, “Nimu la,” mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpyle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzvzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

☆ : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs KxnzmcpX. ⁷ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX naokatrU nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde NzyapwxtipX-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs KxnzmcpX krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipX-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxiti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitX zlwz drtwrge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzX nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlXngiti-krmu naxplrnepX. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlXngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrge x nzrlXngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrdle kqlupe aotingr drtwrge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrbLxtXbe. Suti drtwrge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlXngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipXbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapXbz kXtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqmQ krdr blepXbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kXtrnzsikluung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitX-zlwzngdr drtwrge nzpipX-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzrlXngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kXtrngiulrJiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapX-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqBz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngdr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nZrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct." ☆ *

Takitrdle Gct Nzayrplax-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplaxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpXtXpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmQ ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpX-lzbqBz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opX-zpwxBz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapX-ngrBzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmU-krde lcde, trpnzngdr me ngi noude mz nZrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzpXtXpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krBzlr bade. TrnzlXngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nZyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqmQ kr Gct. Mz nzmU-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlXngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz'

☆ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krBzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38.

nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnlz kxnapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nznglaneng. ✧

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etrngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztekqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioldr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangiolru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krqule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztekqtrlr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzrmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzrmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nzrtrngzbzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxngr mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitrpedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpxtxpx-zlwz-ngdrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzylqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitrde nzbztx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng ztrtrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. ✧ ² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz. ³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqsoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde pxtxpx-ngrn nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvr-rbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx

mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzclubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✧ ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpk-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxl-krdr o nzkrz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxp-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqamamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlr, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng." ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rkx mz nrkrdrtdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmu naxpqbrrl-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng rscdr rkx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtdqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr ru rkx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdqdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqm q lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqm q krmu vz-rbr, a' nqm q krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rkx lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqlc Gct mz nabzde. X rkx angidr alepxm Mqngkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rkx mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr ru doa lc tqtwzle rkx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlc natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpplr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzylq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*" ✧ ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpplr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?" ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzpipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlc kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krge kx mrlz nzale-krge alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrdc Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzng Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

"*Trpnzng leplz kxesz' kxtubq.* ¹¹ *Trpnzng kx yrplapx. Trpnzng kx rtangrtilc Gct.* ¹² *A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzng leplz kxesz' kx ale da kxmrlz.* ¹³ *X mz nzycmne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq.* ¹⁴ *Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzng.* ¹⁵ *Nzoliq-zvzng mz nzrnibqng.* ¹⁶ *X nzodang*

x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ X trnzkrzlru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct.” ☆

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzalezvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ☆

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzrkatz-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ☆ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmz kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct nakanrbalqzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpexpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatz-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng amrlx. ☆

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzng kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpianu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpze kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ☆ ³¹ A' mwz kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

☆ **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzyrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ☆ **3:20** Sam 143:2 ☆ **3:22** Galesia 2:16 ☆ **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ☆ **3:29-30** Galesia 3:20

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzngr da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.” ✧

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqngr, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqngr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqngr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, “Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm. ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.” ✧

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwz rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.” ✧ ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ✧ mz nznngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

*Nzrtwzngr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng mz nznnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzng Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzbrti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzle badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc

✧ **4:3** Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 ✧ **4:8** Sam 32:1-2 ✧ **4:9** Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 ✧ **4:11** Nou 17:9-14 * **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmengr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxng. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. ✧ **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29

tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*” ☆ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnbzng x mz nzwzng da mz nzymne-krde txpwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, “*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*” ☆ ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwle kx trtakitrpeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnx, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*” ☆ ²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, “*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*” trnzyrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxng nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtixp-krdu nyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzymalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtixku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtixp-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlax-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlax-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlvzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa narlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzng. X nzbzng lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nznigini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ✧ ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzng. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzng, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krgru kx Adzm ngi rkx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpz batrpzle nzipqng leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqbzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxng leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzng. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqbz Gct batrpzle nzkrapxng alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnczbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqng kc tqka-nrbalqbz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzng, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzm-krgru kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tgetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnczpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmn-clzbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzkqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krgru mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdqgu bzpe, murde bzkq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmctx-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzng, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz' ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzng mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzng, da kc

tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm̄q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-kr̄gu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnclzpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbzpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzm̄etx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm̄q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdr̄tqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmr̄na. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdr̄tqmu atwrnr̄ngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxm̄ule-esz' trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztr̄p̄zku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mw̄x kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-kr̄gu alwx murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpx-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztr̄pzmu mz alwx mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcp̄xpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnr̄ngr mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngr̄mu mzli kc kai tq̄lxngiti-ngr̄namu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmr̄na lc, Gct aop̄xpebzle dr̄tqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcp̄xpeamu nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Kr̄kc tq̄kxmu nzym̄ne-dalitipx-kr̄bo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatr̄pz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tq̄pobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdr̄tqmu atwrnr̄ngr mz zmatq ngr da kx tr̄takitr̄deu x da kxdr̄ka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe dr̄twrmu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdr̄tqmu mz Gct mz nzm̄ncngr kxtubq, murde nztr̄kr nzm̄nc-krmu naetunep̄x vz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tq̄mnclz-ngr̄bepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu dr̄twrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabz̄tiamu mz nzm̄ncngr lc tq̄myapengr dr̄tqmu? Murde tr̄pnzngr da kxm̄rlz kx vzpxm̄ elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka dr̄tqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzm̄ncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabz̄titr̄ngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzngr. A' Gct

* **6:12** Dr̄twr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, r̄ngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gu Gct x nzesabl̄qti-kr̄gu nqm̄q ngr alwx.

ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz keng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbx mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmz ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnczpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmz nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqmz lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepz zvz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpz mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbxku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzlungr kxmrna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzqz rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzqztx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzmz Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmz lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzqz kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzmz trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmzngr ngi alwx. * ⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde ngi nzrkcmznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. * ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmcpengr ngi natq lc tqkapz Gct mz nzrkcmzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq keng tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtilc ngi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle ngi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq keng tqkapz Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxng ngi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz ngi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzqztx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdzng mzli mz nzobq-krgi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwx. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapz Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krdzng bagu, murde Gct yrlqlzpezble nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. * **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 * **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx keng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx keng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdqgi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krge alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krge alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krge, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krge lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krge alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krge da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgeileng mz nzxpl-krge esz'-krge. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krge, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcng tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krge alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbepzki mz nqm ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmi nigi mz nzbzng? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krge nqm ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi!

Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da keng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krge nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krgeung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. ³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krge mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krge Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznigini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krge natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnrzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm̄ ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzaokrdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm̄ ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzaokrdr drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnczbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszsz mz nzbzng, mz nqm̄ lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrdqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrdqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlc bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzngung kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krgru lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dtudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgru Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqqluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztopwzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtipxlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng vzxpm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxng. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlc mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvzetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrnrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krgru Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krgru badr

zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtrggu kxmrna x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krgru doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, obqtipx-zvzku nztwz-krgru da lcng. Murde nzmz natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzng kx obqtipxle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtipxku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krgru

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krgru mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'-ti-krgrule, x rblx nzmcti-krgru natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztime Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpz pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqmz krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztopwzbnz bade. ✧ ³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krgru doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipeleng, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krgru da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzng kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzng. ³³ X trpnzng kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpzle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipeleng nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzng kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jisz Kxnzmcpz bzpe-ngrde nzxpep-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krgrule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nzngini-krgru doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqng nidr." ✧ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzng da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxpung, x zmwzlr, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatng, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzng. Trtxpnzng kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzku mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidr kx trpnzng doa x da kx

✧ **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkat-krde nzrlxngiti-krgru. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krgru nqmz nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzng Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 ✧ **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzng, a' xngi-zvzpebzkunivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnzxpnrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzngr Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqnge etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdz nzaokrnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmcp. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcnz mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcp-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. ✧ ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzkq rpianu kx Gct tratutrlu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcp Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznnginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*” ✧ ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznnginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcnz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkrzl-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*” ✧ ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmkca x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, “*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtopwz.*” ✧ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcp-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtpx-ngrne Isc.*” ✧

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, “*Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr do kx pnz drtwrnge.*” ✧ ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa namcp-krde krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcp-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrd o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, “*Yrlqx nim mz nznngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc.*” ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz

✧ **9:4** Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ✧ **9:7** Nou 21:12 ✧ **9:9** Nou 18:10, 14 ✧ **9:11-12** Nou 25:23 ✧ **9:13** Malakai 1:2-3 ✧ **9:15** Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✧ **9:17** Nzrlaszng 9:16

drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, “Leplz lcng nzale-txpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?” ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc.” Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, “?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?” ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzng ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwingr, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxnzng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rkx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnmcka, tqmcp-x-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, “Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr.” ✧ ²⁶ “X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, ‘Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,’ mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, ‘Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.’ ” ✧ ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzkqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc.” ✧ ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, “Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.” ✧

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlrnzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpxung mz nzkrz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlrnzkrz-krbzlr bz mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulr nzkrz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlaxng kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, “Obqmamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.” ✧

* **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcp-xle. [Nou dckrlzdzeng 15—18, 21] **9:13** Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. **9:17** Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijijt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] ✧ **9:25** Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ✧ **9:26** Hosia 1:10 ✧ **9:28** Asaea 10:22-23 ✧ **9:29** Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnzmcp-x. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✧ **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

10

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlrl nprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *“Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vz.”* ✧ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdzq Heven,”* (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krme nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ *“X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,”* (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krme Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ *“Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxpem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.”* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlo-ngrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplpxle mz naode kx, *“Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,”* x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krge nzlxngiti-angidr-krge Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtikr drtwrde nide.”* ✧ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, *“Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr, sa narlapxng.”* ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmuz kx trnzlxngi-tikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmuz kx trnzxlrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmuz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpipxkr leplz nrpa, nzmuz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, *“Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.”* ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, *“Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng.”* ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlpe, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, *“A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzlezle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.”* ✧ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatitr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge.”* ✧ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtilru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr.”* ²¹ A'

✧ **10:5** Livae 18:5 ✧ **10:8** Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✧ **10:11** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **10:13** Joel 2:32
 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 52:7 ✧ **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ **10:18** Sam 19:4 ✧ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21

mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi." ☆

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpxtxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpxtxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp-x-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawxtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmnctxpxepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge." ☆ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng." ☆ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpi-pz kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcp-x-peng Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzm namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzyatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcp-xle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcng x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr." ☆ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvz-lz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitnde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr, x ayangrngga-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr." ☆

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapxle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcp-x Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcp-xle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwx, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlaxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlax-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ? A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung. *

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnzmcp-xng Ne Gct

☆ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ☆ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ☆ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ☆ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ☆ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzetung, natq lc 'kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmuz dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangingng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nangingnimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxix, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxl, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmuz Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmuz trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmuz navz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmuz navecpz-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmuz lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungr nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trnarblxpwz bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzm̄qngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmle mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm̄q kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop.

²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr."

✧ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleng tqamrlzeng. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34

drtwrde nidr; da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amncclzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnmncng mz presin. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngr Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkrlz-krde.
Trpnzngr kx narde nayrplatrpz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqmq krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzngr
Kx rkrlz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrlz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzngr kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr;
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ✧
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz nzkriz-krmu kx Gct ycng drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmlc drtwrde. ✧ ² Bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmq kr lr nrlc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krbzle nqmq nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkriz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrdq kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrdq, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzyrplapxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le,

✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 ✧ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nztekqtr-krde nqmq nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krdu Nzryrnrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu le mz nzmnc-krdu.

apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqzbz badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrmailzng r le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycng r drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlz bz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzxpxngr. Bzkq nzkrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrng r. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxrtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkriz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxesz' mz nimu bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *“Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr.”* ✧ ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam.”* ✧ ²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaovxio-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmán

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmán. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmán amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzetung ngr gzpmán mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmán nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmán lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwxlrtiru gzpmán. A' nzmwxlrtili krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlringr gzpmán, e ale-txpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpmán, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpmán lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmán murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmncz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng r kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpmán kx naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlx nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlle natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. ☆ ⁹ Natq lcng nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn,” x kzdung kz da mou. ☆ A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpile kx, “Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ☆ ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkriz-krmu kx ycpe pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwznggr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrnggr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmc-krgr da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmc-krdr kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmz mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqmamu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmc-krdr nqm q krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrdtmu. ☆

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkriz-lzru kx da kx nzalelr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otablramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzm-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzm-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrizleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrlle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr

☆ **13:8** Matiu 22:40 ☆ **13:9** Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ☆ **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 ☆ **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2** 14:1 Bzkq otablrlku mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mou, bzkq otablrlku mz dalr Nzryrnrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrnggr. A' takitrde nzatubqti-krgr leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x txzpqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, naddr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitrlpede nzm-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krdu o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmckrdr nqm qrgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzmckrde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nangingide Kxetu r kxnzklubeng x kxnzbpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqsoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *“Da kc tqpibo bamu sa natutr angidr; murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge.”* ✧ ¹² Mz nzmckrde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm qrgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngitiangidrx kx trpnzng dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobqkrde. A' nzm mzlenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnzng trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngqkrdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzm nzmckrm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqne. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlapxkrde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzmckrde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginigr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrmnqng. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmckrmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmck-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatz kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amck-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krdu. ²⁰ Nzm nzngqkrmu dakxnzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxnzng lcng. Murde dakxnzng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobqkrde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngqkrmu dakxnzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblqkzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi txpwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblqkrmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdu tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegun kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krdu. ² A' mzli kc tqmck-ngrdu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbz badr mz nzokatr-krdu nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzng Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,*

yrplatr-kzpqng bange.” ✧ ⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzyro-
ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku
mz nzobqtipx-krngu da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct
kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrl nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krngu mz nzrlxngiti-
krngu, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu
nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxesz'
mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-
krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr
Gct. ⁸ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu.
Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbrtikr drtwr leplz
le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melmqgrng, mz da kc
tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. ⁹ X Kxnmcpx vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrJiu
naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrle
da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, “Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr
drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.” ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrnrkxtr kx,
“Nimu kcng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct.” ✧ ¹¹ X rpi-
moule kx, “Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
naglqlz-kzlr nide.” ✧ ¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, “King kxmna sa naprpxm
mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclvele kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.”

✧ *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krngu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne
kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz
nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq
ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x
krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-
lzbq-krmu. ¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da
bamu, kx nadcpxng drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz
nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngmle ninge ¹⁶ mz
nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux
pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz
kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz
nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo
mz Gct. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-
krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr
kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rkx x da
kxzkctipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem
vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzipx-krbo
Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge
nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-
atutrle Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Leplz
kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng
trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpx mz nrpa lc.” ✧ ²² X nzwrd
kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng r
rpwa'-ngmle bange.

✧ **15:3** Sam 69:9 ✧ **15:9** Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✧ **15:10** Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✧ **15:11** Sam
117:1 ✧ **15:12** Asaea 11:10 * **15:12** Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnmcpx nide King kx
prpxm mz nqvi lrd. ✧ **15:21** Asaea 52:15

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzvz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkxtr nigu. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krge ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzwbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxaclevele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlilrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nxlngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlr nzxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncd Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

¹⁴ Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁵ X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpaz x Nerezs ncd inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngge bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqnamu badr. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzmur lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrlzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. ¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzm-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. ²⁰ Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncd. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. ²² X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngge lcng. ²³ Gaizs kc tqmnckr ncd ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx Mz nxlngiti-krmu nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzrlxngitilr Kraes,

† **16:23** Ngaldre kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngaldre kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
Gct kc tq̄lu zvz kapxle natq̄
Kx natq̄de kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitīr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x naglqlzku
Gct tq̄yc, tq̄yc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ✧ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeang leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kc tqkabz Mqngkrxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efiszs, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzphtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmngngr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngngr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngiting. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

✧ : Aposol 18:1-8

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [dckrlzde 9]
 Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]
 Nqm q kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]
 Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]
 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]
 Jiszsz tulz-mop mz nzbzng m nkrdrdqde angidr. [dckrlzde 15]
 Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

1-2 Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd r mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la!” Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznngisc-krmu zmatq lcng atutrle natqng m nznngini-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nznngini-krmu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcng bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqng kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotabl-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, xlr kx otablamu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzmngng x nznngini-krmu ngr ngr ngr. ¹² Xlr kx kzdung nimu nznngini-krmu kx, “Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol.” X kzdung nznngini-krmu kx, “Vz-nqblqx Apolos,” x kzdu-kzng “Vz-nqblqx Pita.” X kzdu-moung nznngini-krmu kx, “Vz-nqblqx Kraes.” ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszsz, x trpnzng kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nznngini-krmu kx nzwz-nqblq ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlax-krnge nimu? ?X nzwz-nqblq ninge? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispsz x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzng kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqng m nznngini-krde oblamzng. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcp xpe mz drtwrge kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng kx dcp x kz mz drtwrge kx awrkxtrx.) ¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nznngini-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nznngini-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkbzle nznngini-krmu leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrp a ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngı Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlılr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jıszs nıdr mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nıgu kcng tzo-zlılr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlapxngr nıgu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, “*Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng.*” ☆ ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzng kxrlapx mz nzrkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztrkrde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jıszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrıqle drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nıde mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzlxngıtlr nrpa kc tqyapwxtıpxkr nıgr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngı dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jıu nzrlxngıting mz nzrmc-krdr rkx kxmatq. X kxtrngıulrJıu nzrlxngıting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jıu o kxtrngıulrJıu lcng. Murde yapwxtıpxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jıu nrpa lc trngıu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngıulrJıu ngı dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtıpx-ngrdr rlıldr. ²⁴ A' nıgu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jıu o kxtrngıulrJıu, glxku kx Kraes nıde zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nıgu x nı-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrıq Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzıro-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrıq Gct myaszpx-zıwzle nzyrplapxngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzng scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzıle nznıbqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zıwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzıengeng x ıwengeng, na-aotı ena drtwrmu nımu esz'-krmu. Murde mzlı kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nımu, trkqlıwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlı-kzwamuu kxnzetung o kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnzıskııung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzrkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nıdr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcng trpnzng scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngıni-krdr kxnzetung x nzrngısc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nıdr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngı brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nımu-krde lcde, trpnzng kx naglqpx-lzbqbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jıszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqmı krgu, a' vzpxm mz nıwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrıqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangı Jıszs kx na-atubqıtle nıgu mz nzobq-krde. X Jıszs kc naokatrle nıgu, murde nangıııgu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X nı-kzde kc naxpepxle nıgu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpıng Nzyrnrgrkxtr kx, “*Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nıke alebz Kxetu rde bade.*” ☆

2

¹ Mzıengeng x ıwengeng, nadcpıx mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpıpebo bamu. Murde mzlı kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtıpx-

krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbq pou bamu mz nzirpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwr nge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbq nge mz zmwxl. ✧ ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrklz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuoz mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzitung mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzlu-krmle. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnmcp. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krde. ✧ ⁸ Trpnzngr kxnzitung mz nrlc ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzm nakrlzlrle, e trnztlvztrlu Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'-ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Trpnzngr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nyrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzngr kx aoti drtwrde da lcng.” ✧ ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzngr kx rkrlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi tpxwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcng bagu. Delc nzklz-krgu drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzklzlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqklz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxnrzrlxngiting nzklzlr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzklz-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Trpnzngr kx rkrlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzngr kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle.” ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o

✧ 2:3 Aposol 18:9-11 ✧ 2:7 Efiszs 1:9-14 ✧ 2:9 Asaea 64:4 ✧ 2:14 Sam 92:6 ✧ 2:16 Asaea 40:13

kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyq Beng x trnz mukang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnztakitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otablr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzkq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmrna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngkr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwzngkr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngkr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde nide es'-krde lrpzki r nzarlapxkr Gct leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngkr nzangcngkr. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwzxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nyc alo sa naprpxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztirole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-es' trpnzngkr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngr Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapukrmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatele doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dek nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr

leplz keng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Gct yrllqle nzrkrlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr.” ✧ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane.” ✧ ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqg mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcp. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbx bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmcp. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlax-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmcp aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzipibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitile ninge. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu keng tzyk-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzavz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpil kx, “Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr,” murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzitung kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqsutu drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzitung keng trtakitrpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzitung. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin keng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcp kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzng scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkeng tzpilzlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz

krkng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krcng tzipbqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxznkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rginemu kxnalvztrng kxznkqlung, a' ninge txpwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlyz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxng m Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcp-x-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqybcz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaewapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplzpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnrzlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxl-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile krnalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzm navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nspi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkati-krde nide. X murde mw elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrl-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprc tile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzm narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes

nznngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. X nakatxpku nqm q krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzm badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu krnalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrnng, x tzangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jisz, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzm mz leplz kxnmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzrpibqting leplz, tzmnmq-zlwzng, tzesabrnng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdeu nigu kxnrzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krgu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzung mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu." ✧

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnrzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrngr. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatrkrde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotablkrdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnrzrlxngiting sa na-aclveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde kxnrzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnrzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aclvekzku enjrl? ✧ Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablrng kxmule lcng, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnmamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ? Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlrk kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqtilzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli knike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxitx trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rlilrmu mz nztwz-krmle mz kot. ✧ ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnrzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm q lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr Ijpt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rnk ngr Kraes nzbo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate, nzrpibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] ✧ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ✧ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 ✧ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21

leplz amrlx kcngr tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzng, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Leplz kxnmulr lcng, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdrdqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng mz doa x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzr nzamnclz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrng nide dakxnzng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxkx sa nabzku nzmu trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrdqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrdqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrdqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krngiu kxtrngiu krnalzgu. Nrkrdrdqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrdq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krngiu kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrdqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krngiu nrkrdrdq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrd nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrdq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." ✧ ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrdq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu krnalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrdqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrdqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrdqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxpele nimu mz narnchr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrdqmu nangi dalr nzamatqng Gct.

7

Nzalvztrng Mz Nzrylzng

✧ **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrplaxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszs 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3 ✧ **6:16** Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efiszs 5:31

1 Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcnq tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzyrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. 2 Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzyrlz-ngru, a' doa kcnq tzsuti zlvz drtwrdr nzrmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr. 3 X mz nzyrlzng, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde krnalzde mz nzyrlzng. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzrmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. 4 Murde nrkrdrdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. 5 Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrdq mz kztem, a' ngi txpww mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. 6 Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwi-lxblr-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

7 Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzyrlz-krdr x trnzmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrgr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzng mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

8 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcnq tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzyrlz-krngeu. 9 A' leplz kcnq tqrblxbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nzrkcmnz-krdr mz nzrmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

10 Kxetu Jisz kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzyrlzpeng. 11 A' leplz kcnq tzaxtdr krnalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzm kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpww krnalzdr kcnq kai. ✧ 12-13 X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzm krnalzm kx tqsuti zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. 14 Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz zamrlzkr Gct. 15 A' nzm krnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzm navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrw naycpwm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. 16 A' nzm krnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mw elx krnalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jisz mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

17 Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcnq tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam. 18 Nzm kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rlx ngr nzrpakrgr. X nzm kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rlx lc. 19 Murde trngiu nzrpakrgr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. 20 Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. 21 X mou, nzm kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz'

✧ 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzm kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmnclzpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnclzpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amnclz-lzbqzbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namnclz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzryrlzkang. Trpnzng natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrng m da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzaok-krnge drtwrge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzngini-krnge ncblo kx takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrge, mrlz trnzryrlz-kru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzm kx tryrlzwwq, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzm nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzm olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzkxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotkr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung.

*

³⁰ Bzkq nqm q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrge nzkxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotkr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mw naokatrpo nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbx bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o

* **7:29** A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwngr kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatizlwngr lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzlj

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmur takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzmur-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlj. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzkrlzng amrlx kx takitrde nzngq-krngule. A' nzkrlz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmur trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitikir lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikir drtwrdr. ² Leplz keng tzrpilr kx nzkrlz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrzlru da kx myapxbz mz nzkrlzng. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcong tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikir drtwrmu nzalvztrngr lc mz nzmungr dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlj. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Leplz nzangioler mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzljxlrl o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdrng x kxnzetu rdrng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzku bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrzlru nzalvztrngr angidr lcong. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngr drka' lcong tzlj. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmur-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlj. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krng badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzkq kztem lc mcpzle nzmur-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngibatrpzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitikir mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatikrm nzrlxngitikir kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatikrm Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, trpengr nzmur-krnge dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkati nzrlxngiti-krde.

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcong 36-38 mwz drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: *36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzmur drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwngr kxnzrlxngiting.*

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitrde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzp-xngrdr nzmnczl-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kznge aposol, mz nzmc-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcp-x-lzbqm bange. X nzngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzxpm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzp-xtxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnc-lzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzkra-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzipi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz aposol nzkra-krbzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzlng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrde kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdz Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpengr mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxaclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzipi-krde kx, "*Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzm-krde mzli kc tqrnzltipx-ngrde nra wit.*" ✧ ?Myx kxmule, rpianu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrde nzkra-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzkra-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzipikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkbzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzkra-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ✧

* 9: Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkbz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzipilr kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkbz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr. ✧ 9:9 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 9:14 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nznigini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzipi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzm trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzmu natwzx nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpou mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x trtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm qkrng, murde navectrpwc' mz lengeng lcng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm qkrmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm qkrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkati nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplr nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm qkrdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzaxplr-krdr leng. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgr mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgr da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgr me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeane wxu. ²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrdqng kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnzmung Mz Madrka' Nzangiulr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbnzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrqlc dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbzle

badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧ ² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqarlapxnḡr Jiszs nigu x axvctrpzk̄u bade mz nzwrkxtrnḡr, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpznḡ mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxnḡr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzm̄nc̄lz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrnḡr. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrm̄nq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm̄ mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcnḡ mzli kc nzmunḡ dakxnznḡ x nzm̄nqnḡ lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq̄ ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep̄x-ngrm̄ lue ngi rkx ngr nzm̄nc̄-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧ ⁵ A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrm̄u kx kxm̄ule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcnḡ tzangiogr̄ kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcnḡ nzyronḡ mz nznrgidrlvz-krmlenḡ bagu, murde bzkq̄ prtrpzk̄u badr mz nzayrplapxnḡr kcpwz. Bzkq̄ sutitx̄ zlwz drtwrḡu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwair, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr̄ nigu. ⁷ Nzryrnḡrkxtr̄ rp̄ile kx, *“Leplz lcnḡ tzangiogr̄ mqnḡr nei kzu kxnz̄lz mz nzm̄u-krbzlr bade x nzalvzlr nide.”* ✧ Bzkq̄ mutrpzk̄u mz mqnḡr drka' kxnz̄lz da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq̄ rm̄wimiku kxtrnḡiu krnalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq̄ (23,000) nzbz-krdr̄ kxesz'. ✧ ⁹ X bzkq̄ matitr̄ drtwrḡu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rḡu mz nzm̄cti-kr̄gu kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr̄, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcnḡ tzbztinḡ mz nzm̄akxkr̄ ningidoe nidr. ✧ ¹⁰ X bzkq̄ apuamu kzdunḡ nidr kcnḡ drtwrdr̄ tq̄lctr̄pz̄ mz Mosis, mz nzlctr̄-kr̄m̄ drtwrm̄u bange. Murde enjrl̄ kc tqatwzlr̄-ngrbz Gct nibq̄tile nidr. ✧

¹¹ Da lcnḡ tqprt̄ztibznḡ badr nznrgidrlvz-ngr̄m̄ bagu kx bzkq̄ xpq̄brlr̄-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kznḡ mz nzokatr-krdr̄ nigu kcnḡ tqm̄nc̄peku mz mzli r nzingidatipekr̄ Gct drtwr̄ kc tqyr̄lq̄-pnzle mz nzarlapxkr̄ Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, doa kx rp̄ile kx tu-amq̄ngipe mz nzrlxnḡiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcnḡ, na-aclvetio-lzbq̄. Trm̄rlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr x dekc tr̄naptr̄pe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr̄ kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalznḡr amrlx̄ kcnḡ tzprt̄zbznḡ bam, nzprt̄z-kzpznḡ mz leplz amrlx̄. A' mrlz̄ nzabrtr̄-kr̄bzme drtwrm̄u mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrp̄zki r nzyrbq̄px-kr̄m̄. X mz nzo-zli-kr̄m̄le, sa natu-amq̄ngiq̄, x nzatalznḡr tr̄pnznḡr nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx mzlengenḡ x inwengenḡ, yr̄lq̄px-lzbq̄-zvzamu mz nzangio-kr̄mu mqnḡr drka' kxnz̄lz murde tr̄nḡiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzn̄gini-kr̄mu leplz kxnzyrplapxnḡ, nakrlz̄-angidramu kx natq̄ kc napibo bamu tubq̄. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr̄, mzli kc tqrm̄nqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret̄ kc tzlopwx̄i, prtrku mz da kxm̄rlztinḡ kcnḡ tzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz nzyrleo-kr̄m̄ mepyr̄ ngr Kraes x nzbzo-kr̄m̄le mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret̄ esz'txu, x nigu amrlx̄ nr̄krdr̄tq̄ esz', murde prtr̄-ngrgu bret̄ kc esz'. X bret̄ lc esz' ngi rkx ngr nr̄krdr̄tq̄ Jiszs, kc tqodutr̄-lxbl̄r-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr̄.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrm̄u lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq̄-ngrdr̄ dq̄ animol̄ kc tqnḡi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr̄-lxbl̄rbznḡ mz Gct kcpwz̄ tzkabzlr̄ bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtr̄nzrlxnḡitiunḡ nzkabzlr̄ blz krdr̄ mz mqnḡr drka' kxnz̄lz

✧ **10:1** Nzrlasznḡr 13:17—14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlasznḡr 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz̄ 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaea 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlasznḡr 32; Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 14 ✧ **10:7** Nzrlasznḡr 32:6 ✧ **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 25:1-9 ✧ **10:9** Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 21:4-7 ✧ **10:10** Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 16:41-50

nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnlz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcng. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmnoo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrllu kztemung mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxngr nzrlxngiti-krdr." ☆ ²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. ☆

²⁵ Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." ☆ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcng.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzle kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng mz nzmu-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz kcng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku. ³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. TralewXu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcpX mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcng tqaprcbo bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcng. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpiho bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrpzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzng mz nrvr ngr blir Adzm. X Kraes mnclzbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz

nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kaingrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzrtulrtr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi rkx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrxtr badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm qrgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krdu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzpipx-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzkq kxvecpx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm ngr makxtr kcng tqaprcho bamu, myapxbz mz nqm krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngr lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzm mz kxnvz-rbrng, a' nakrlzngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzngr Kxetu rgu, nqm krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng nardr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzrmnq-zlwzng waen, a'

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nqm krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnmusr-ngrdr lcng. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrtkqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrlxng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlcde tvzv-nqblqlr nqm lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzngr scdr da. Mz nqm krdr, mzli kc leplz tvzv-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nardr pipz. X mrkc twzbu-ngrdr nzkrzlr nzrmcng leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr.

leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da nzbrtaleng. ²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztmung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqmq kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmle bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqng, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge.” ☆

²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmle kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, “Waen lc ngi rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr rnge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge.” †

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmle mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmle.

²⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nz-mungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrdq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztmung mz nqmq krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nz-mungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcp. ☆ ³⁰ Dekc kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnzmcp, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqmq krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqmq nr drtwrgu x trpnzngr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzleengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nz-mungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlx, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmncng mzlixlr kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne

☆ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 † **11:25** Nz-mungrkxtr ngi rkx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde seleng—nzippqxngr alwx, nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdq mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8] ☆ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnzmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krde kx, “Pibqtix Jiszs,” a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, “Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr.”

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng keng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzkrlzngr kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatrku kztegun kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzkrlzngr, ⁹ nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzyrplapxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzyrplapxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzllxlrc kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzyrplapxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqarka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krdung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxes', mz nzprtr-krdu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzkuz mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxes'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpile kx, “Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde.” ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpile kx, “Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte.” Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatrkr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngdrd mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nzrngisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzkqlung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrd zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzkqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxes'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrd nar nzyrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, “Nzwz-krm mane.” X trtakitrd-kzdeu mq nzyrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, “Nzwz-krm mane.”

²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrd leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrd nzrmcng, trnakxmsr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzacvlve-krdu krkeng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu kxnzamatqpeng. *

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krdu kxtrpnzngr scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzeting keng tzamatqpeng.

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlrngr. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmuz drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nzxngitr lxbler kztedeng amrlx. X nzmuz kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxes' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpxp kx. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

yrliq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqmz krde.

X yrliq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,

nzrmcng lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x

nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzripixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnz.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr

Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqmz kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcnz.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpiwx-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr, x nzkrlnz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqmz lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqmz krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abrvzle, x obqtixle nzrtekqtrng nqmz nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa naykrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpiwxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkrlnz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrle da amrlx, x zmatq lcng amrlx sa namrbrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzkrlz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrge nztakitrdr doa kxtpwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxntopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzmnc-krngu nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krngu mz dzpq kx kamrbrngr. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrngu da lcng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krngu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrzlru drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrle lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ⁵ Suti drtwrge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlww drtwrge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzm napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzm naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzm trnzamqngi-zpwzu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrlz-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzm natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzm natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzymnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtxng. ¹⁰ Da zpwxkx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz

natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz keng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngc lcng. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngc lcng, bzkq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcng mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngc mz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, “*Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rnx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge.*” ☆ *

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngc doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rnx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rnx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengc kxnzmulr lcng, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxngc. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rnx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnzrlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznz bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngitl-krdr Jiszs. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, “Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzbz bamu mrka.”

Nqm q Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrde doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpipx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengc, rlrnx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrde nzymne-krdr mz nzwrdc kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzm kx trpnzngc leplz

☆ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcng nzymnengc mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrngc. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rnx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

kx rkrlz nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng, e leplz kcng tzycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzkrlzng kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz nibr nzycmnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcng x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycpebz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngkxtr trpnzng nztulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcng tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrw.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnc-lzbnzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krlzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzycmne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcng tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcng.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzycmne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng Mz Nrkrdrtdq Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcpebo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le. ✧ ⁴ X nzyrtzm q x Gct atulz-mople nide

† **14:35** Kxnzetu r Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng li, 34-35. Mz nzrteqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcng trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcng trnzsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr. ✧ **15:3** Asaea 53

mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁵ Zbz adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpx-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrdc kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkriz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrdqde. ⁷ Zbz adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpx-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ✧ ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcpx-lzbq-kzpz bange. ✧ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungz. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatizlwzxm Irmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nzngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztxpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-kxmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzqk rpianu kx trpnzngz nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuong mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngz. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alele, drtwr ngrde kx nzryapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlaxp-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngz nzipqpxngz alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngz nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlic ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlic kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nzngini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz x trpengz nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngz kalr. ✧ ²¹ Murde nzbzngz prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngz murde nzprtrpzngz mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpzngz mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrle mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes

✧ **15:4** Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 * **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ✧ **15:7** Galesia 1:19 ✧ **15:8** Aposol 9:1-19 ✧ **15:9** Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † **15:18** Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzkrtax-krde alwx ngrngung amrlx. ✧ **15:20** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamncz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, “Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes,” ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), “mz nzmety-krbzlr bade.” ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz “doa x da amrlx lcng,” murde tramnczpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcng mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcng sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrkxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ‡

³⁰ ?X nzm natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzngc lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nztekqtr-krde nqm q krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzm natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqngc drtwr kx rpile kx, “Na-ale-txpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmety-krpwzku x nzmnyqtx-krpwzku, murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krge.” ✧

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, nzaok-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzaok-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcng, trnzkrz-pnzlru Gct.

Nrkrdrdqgu Kxmrna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?” ³⁶ Ngqngc-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtq da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnzmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng

✧ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngc kxkrzlc namrlzu r nzwarkxtrngc lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzwarkxtrngc lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nzwarkxtrngc lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ✧ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnzbpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbzng. ⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, “*Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu.*” ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtrkrbzlr bade. A' Kxnzmcpv vzm, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnzmcpv, kc tqngi ncblo kxmna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krgr nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nrprtrkrde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnzmcpv, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnzbpeng sa natulzpmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmna. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbzkrdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrle Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!* ✧ Murde kxnzbpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, “*Nzbzng nzodatix alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu.*” ✧ ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtrkrbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnaneanu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng scdr da. X suti drtwrge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqllu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng lc, mz

✧ 15:45 Nou 2:7 ✧ 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 ✧ 15:54 Asaea 25:8

✧ 15:55 Hosa 13:14

nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegunng kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatrllr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzmuz kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegunng mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmuz naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgru mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgru mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmuz kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efisz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzngz nzlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkrxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz nzklung kx nzabrtrepszlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzklung-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmlc x aclve-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqszoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmnc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxli-kzpa'amu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kztegunng kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdzung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqmz ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krmlc Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzklz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmulr lcng. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngz

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kdzung lr Korint npxtpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatkr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

²² Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzngr kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-nrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.* †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrly-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzylu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efiszs, yrbzle ‘Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.’ Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrplzr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efiszs x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efiszs, x rmctile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nzyzlu-krbzle bade, mw̄x mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr ‘Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,’ yrbzle letz lc, mw̄x mz mzlr yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcnḡr mz Jiszs. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzw̄rde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle ‘Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.’

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, x rlx̄tibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da k̄qlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayz̄lubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alw̄x ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcp̄x. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm̄q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxm̄rna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm̄q kr Pol mz nzw̄z-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzk̄q axvctr-lzbq̄bzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr traū mz nzw̄zkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayz̄lubzle natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzw̄z-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbq̄ngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqk̄qle Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x mz nzngini-kr̄nge aposol nede mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr n̄cdr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la!” Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncnḡr mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kznḡr mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxnḡr.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24 * **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapx̄bz mz Akaia Provins, mz nzngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlc Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nzngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcp, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmlc lc drtwrgu mz nzxpu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunng mz nzxpu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmlc drtwrgu. ⁵ Lepz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrp, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatrng nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlc nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmlc mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmlc mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlvzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrde nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgr, ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmlc da lcng, murde bzkq btrti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzmlc leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunng mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmlc, nimu kxnzkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✧

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabzngc kx nqm q krngc mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvzx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnc kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmlc mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpe pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krngc nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krngc mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnc kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krngc Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcng li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmlc ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrx drtwrnc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krngc ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krngc drtwrnc, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai

✧ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krngc kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krngc mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzm lr Korint nzokatrle Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrlc nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nzngini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlrnz amrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblq x me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtrtipekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitrde nzbtrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcp x, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrly-krngu da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx x kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krngu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcp x. X mcp x-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide r kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtr x drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrdde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzq rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krngu murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlz x tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. †

2

¹ Aoti vzv drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzwzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmle drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpex kx mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natqngde lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm q krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm q nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngde. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwz x nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm q Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzxpung r lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bzq yc vzv mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo vzv x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpex kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X

† **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nzwz-krngu kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuonng mz nzxpplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpplr-krngu esz'-krngu. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr. * **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmazlprx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrlr-ngrpwlzru nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatxpplr nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. KxnzmcpX krlzle kx ipqpex nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide.

¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krGU da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtpx-ngrGU nzipq-krGU mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc EfiszS mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. ✨ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnG nasuti drtwrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr JiszS, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqnge nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcnG mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz KxnzmcpX ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz KxnzmcpX kc tqaovxiopole nide. X Gct okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr KxnzmcpX drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrtle mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtle mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcnG sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxl-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcnG sa naptrng mz Hxl, nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr JiszS, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx takitrlde nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcnG tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzryapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz JiszS KxnzmcpX, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde NqmQ Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiau kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzeting kcnG tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwxkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr KxnzmcpX mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, JiszS tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcnG tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqmQ nr

† **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. ✨ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnG dcpx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzngr nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpkrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krGU Setzn x alwx.

nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✧ ⁴ Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcpx.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nzteqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpile kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlritilr zmatq lc x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrng Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmou na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpxpx-zlwzbx mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmou-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzylrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpx Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatz-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmcpx, Nzryrngrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgr Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgr nzmrlzkr nqm krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. ² X nqm krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr

takitnde leplz nzmc-krdrleng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatr lr nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp x myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnzmcp x lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyzlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ✧ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krgr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtqgr yangrnge, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrdc kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrgu trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq vzv drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrdc kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatng keng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtqgr. ✧ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtrkrdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpxle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrdc kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtqgr kxyangrnge mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtzn. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzng murde naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, "Pipxx murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe." ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgu bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzng. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmlc nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcng amrlx tzprtzmng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrng nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitlr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmle drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, traotiu drtwrgu da kx prtzn mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrkrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgu da kx naprtzn Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-

✧ 4:6 Nou 1:3 ✧ 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ 4:13 Sam 116:10

amngi murde trnzbzung. ² X mz nzmnc-krgr mz mzli nzkxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgr nrkrdrdq lng kx trpnzng nzkxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrdq lng. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgr mz nrkrdrdq lng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsuti drtwrgu nzbz-krgr, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdqgu lng nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kx tretq, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdq lng kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdq lng. X amncpxmle Mqngkrxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkx kx sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kzbldng lng kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng nprmitr-krgr nrkrdrdqgu lng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzng, murde mz drtwrg nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrg nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpx kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrlz-krmu kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x takitrd nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm qkrgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzm leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpx mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpx. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm qkrdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm kzbldng kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgr badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzngr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpibzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11

nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnmcpx murde pipxbzkr natqdeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, “Natekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx.” ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnznḡr alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxnḡr nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzq̄ ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nq̄blqnḡr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr kx, “Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr̄x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxnḡr.” ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnmcpx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm̄q Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpznḡ Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnznḡr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpzle mz leplz nzp̄txpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqnḡikr mzli kc tq̄prtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqnḡr drtqgr, nz̄kxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwa-trnḡr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbq̄kr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneutnḡr nigr murde nanibq̄lr nigr. X vz zvz nzb̄rtikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr br̄tale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nzm̄nc-krgr tubq̄, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdeng, x drtwrgr trnḡya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄nḡrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpx mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct x mz natq̄ angidr̄ng. X nztubq̄-krgr apule toki r vea mz m̄qgr̄ng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatr̄kati-krdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzpipx-krdr kx nqm̄q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxionḡr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr nar̄pwa'-nḡrdr nzvz̄pxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' n̄z̄gl̄q̄px leplz nigr o nzp̄txpx-nḡrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzpibq̄tilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' n̄z̄rpilr nigr kxn̄zpokīang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdung leplz nz̄krlzlr kx wztr̄pzkr mz Gct, a' k̄zdu-kznḡ leplz nzp̄txpx-nḡrdr nigr. Nzayr̄platip̄xl̄r nigr x n̄z̄rpilr nanibq̄tilr nigr, a' tr̄bz̄kru. ¹⁰ Nzavz̄tibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-nḡrmle K̄xetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnznḡr sc̄gr da, a' pr̄tr-kzkr mz da kxm̄rlz̄ting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnmcpx. X okatrkr leplz mz n̄z̄pr̄tr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlz̄ti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnznḡr da kx yr̄lq̄-kapq̄bzkr bamu mz nzpipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnznḡr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' tr̄ka-atwr̄nr-nḡrpwa'muu nabz̄mu bagr, mz nzm̄rlz̄ti-kz-k̄rmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-kr̄bo bamu tr̄temu. Takit̄x̄tr̄de nzayzlu-kz-k̄rpwz̄mu nivz lc bange.

Bz̄q̄ Axvctr-lzbq̄bz̄mu Mz K̄xtr̄nz̄rl̄nḡitiung

✧ 5:21 Hibr̄u 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 ✧ 5:21 Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26 ✧ 6:2 Asaea 49:8

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqzbmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmnc lz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng r o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxnztubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlru nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'.
¹⁵ Trpnzng r nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcp x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng r nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde m qngr drka' kxnz lz nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krml e lr. Rpile mz Nzryrng r kxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mz lirdr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. ✧ Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ✧ ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ✧

7

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krgr alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrdqgu o mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krgr naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititro bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzng r nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzng r nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzng r nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzng e, murde brti drtwrng e nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrng e mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtilzle nigr nzxpxng r kxkqlu.

Nzrlwkr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkr lz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde trmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krml e bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzxpxng r mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otablkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwxl r-ngrgr drtwrg r nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scng e.
⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrg r mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrg r mz nzrpi-krml e bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnc lz-krmamu bange mz nznginikrng e aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrl e me pnz drtwrng e mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkr lz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrl e nimu murde narmu nalvxpzbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krng e ncblo

✧ **6:16** Livae 26:12; Jeremaea 32:38; Esikel 37:27 ✧ **6:17** Asaea 52:11 ✧ **6:17** Esikel 20:34
 ✧ **6:18** 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpze drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpze nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm̄q lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krgr. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztx-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpze nyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm̄u drtwrde mz nqm̄q krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramatipwamuu drtqngē, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmrlztikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzm̄ncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwz pex murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqm̄q kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztegungr lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnznḡr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnznḡr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzbzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbō bamu kx nzkapxl̄r da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzm̄nc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnznḡr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnz̄ḡ mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcp̄xle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm̄q krmu. Delc tqrtulrtr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpze nzwznḡr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxnḡr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxnḡr nrpa ngr nzrkrlznḡr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrnḡr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc

tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkzr bamu. X mzli ka takitrde nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpax aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmlc Heven mz nznngini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nznngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpebz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzunger kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpplr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlo-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *“Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele.”* ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtulrtr-ngrbzkzr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkzr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpplr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkzr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzngr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkzr ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdm mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcpax mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

1-2 Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr

nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqngge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtulrtr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ✧ ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kaingrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nztulrtr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-es'ngr. Murde sutix drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzkqlukr dztumung. ✧ ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm qkrde lc tqtubq." ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ✧ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdr leng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-es' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-es' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krge nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzclubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpibqtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzclubo natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp, avzo-lzbq x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ✧ ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge

✧ **9:6** Nzyrplapxng 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ✧ **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efszs 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ✧ **9:9** Sam 112:9 ✧ **9:10-11** Asaea 55:10 ✧ **10:1** Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwx sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz keng tzipilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz keng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzkrzlr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalcv kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde milxtxokr drtwr x nzymcnengr amrlx keng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqm q nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnmcp. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkeng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnmcp, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz keng tzipiqtilr nigr nzipilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnmcp. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqng trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatkatingr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlr-krdr ninge mz natq keng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzipilr kx, "Nzymcnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli keng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymcne-krde trxplru." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx keng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzipi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzipilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzymapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqng-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwxzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnczmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzipi-krgr kx namnczmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol keng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkeng tzvzmng mz nibgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzng kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz keng trnzxlkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpile kx, "*Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele.*" ✧ ¹⁸ Murde kxnglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krde leplz keng tqabrtzlvzeng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-

✧ 10:17 Jeremaea 9:23-24

krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrz bamu. X suti drtwrge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxnztubqng. ³ A' mwrlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecpx-lzbq-krmamamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blepxbz mz Nrpakxmrz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx trngiu Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrge trnzmyaszpxlr ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx tmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr x nimu, a' rpianu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatixwu nimu mz da lcng. ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqryapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrilzlr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnzmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcng? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmng x nzkamng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnzmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzipi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx tmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwz x nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcng tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpilr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tzapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzalztq-krmamamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo

✧ 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13

✧ 11:7 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * 11:9 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

kxnzngqngu lcng? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpzng mz Kxnzmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrde kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrde kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrde nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrde lcng nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxblr. †

²⁵ Nzwrde tq nztzng lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzn. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilzx mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'.

²⁶ Nzwrde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtizle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqbzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtizl-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzng me namnc-ngrne x trpnzng scng lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxl-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatr lr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzng scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc. Eu. ✧

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-txpwzle nzpnu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-txpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrrl-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrde kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ✧ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25

nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrtnge kz o mz mqngrnge txpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblenr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlr da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtrngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblenr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti txpwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrtnge. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatpx-krbzle nzxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq nge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtllr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtnge, x prtrx mz nzxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzmyalzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkk, x da kxnzktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apus-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkatix nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mw elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsuti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dtumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcpx. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdrlxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrngr. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr

* **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnrlnxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngng Kxmyapxbz.

scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqmq krgr esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz Mqngrkxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcp x nzipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrtix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablz-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzipibqti-krmu, nzipokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrti-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqnge, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcp x. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzipxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. ✧

13

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzww-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrgrkxtr mz nzipi-krde kx, “Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.” ✧ ² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzipilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nznrgisc-krnge zmatq mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcp x. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmcp x mz kros, opxm kx trpnzng scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzng scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcp x kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtzpzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzng nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmlru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx

† **12:18** Lr Korint nzamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus. ✧ **12:21** 2 Korint 2:1-4 ✧ **13:1** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiü drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatikrnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngdr da mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulr Jiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatz-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwxkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpixlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix naokatrleu nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxng rlc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krgru x nzamatq-krgru Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxpx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmnc lz-zvz-krbzmuz mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzbale mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtlr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✧ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmuz kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmuz leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngı Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpwu'c' mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnzmcp x nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqm q krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidr x lou x nqm krg amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitlr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzng nzalvztrkr melmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcp x pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkng trngiulrjiu. A' mcp xle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpwc'u nzwzng lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcp x pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskz. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jisz Kxnzmcp x ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzrkrlzng Kraes. ✧ ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrkqlengr ninge, vz x mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskz. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krg mz Pita. Mnctkr bade zbq nzpnu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalz x mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzqqlu-ngru lr Jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrkzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqtekqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vzt x, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpbeo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo

mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrizlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqbnzng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpx mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nige aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nige aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakngr nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpxp-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrizlr kx krlc nqm qcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpxp-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcp-krbzle Pita nzryapwpxp-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqr badr x Banabas, nangi rkx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpzng mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-lekr, nzkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm q Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzd-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-aynr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztaitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqbz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq.
*

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakng nzlxngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nzngini-krgru lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trntubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmncnzpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzng da kx na-aletrpz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm q ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlpuxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlax-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda.”

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokiangr? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnz! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcpw-mopwc' bamu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, “*Ebraam tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu*

amrlx mz nrlc ka.” ✨ 9 Mz nzmukrde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tquesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

10 X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpile kx, “*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*” ✨ 11 Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, “*Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct.*” ✨ *

12 Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, “*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlle natqdeng amrlx, x bzqk tao pnz mz alwx.*” ✨ 13 A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczbzku mz nzayrplapxng kx tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzmukrde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxng lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxng. Krlzku kx Gct ayrlapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “*Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*” ✨ 14 Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulr Jiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkxtr kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tquesalz-kaingr Gct

15 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrng da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. 16 Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mz doa nem.*” Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcp. ✨ 17 Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnutq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncd Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratratileu krkc kai. 18 Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tquesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzng da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. 19 ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbzle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

20 Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li natutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr

✨ 3:8 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✨ 3:10 Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ✨ 3:11 Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * 3:11 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. ✨ 3:12 Livae 18:5 ✨ 3:13 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✨ 3:16 Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † 3:19 Mz nzvz-krmle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

Drtwrdr lc, nztuong mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzngr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzng nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngitigr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr; mz nzmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbrtikr drtwrg nide. †

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupearu nide mz nqm q krdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzngr doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgr mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr; a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acle-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatixtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqng Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrle nigu nzklz-krgr kx takitrde doa kxes' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipeguu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

† **3:24** Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct kxnaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm̄ Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxnḡr, Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrking, kx trpnznḡr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm̄ kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrvz nimu mz nzpctxp-krmu Kxnzmcpx, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm̄ nr drtwr̄nge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-kr̄nge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqp̄ex nqm̄ krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngr̄gu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm̄ kr̄grng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, trpnznḡr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrn̄gr̄ tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatip̄ex nzvznḡr. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqszou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pipopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxnḡr?

¹⁷ Leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamitzlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm̄ krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrnḡr nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq̄ ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwr̄nge yckq̄ krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzkrlznḡr nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwr̄nge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrwxbu bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Leplz Kcng Tzmnclzbznḡ Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxnḡr mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlx̄de nzling. Kc ayrrn̄gr̄ drtq̄de Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtq̄de Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq̄, a' drtq̄de opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq̄ doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq̄ lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrle natq̄de mz nzrmcnḡr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq̄ nzymne-ebzpxnḡr, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr̄ kcng li kx blepx-lxbl̄r̄nḡr mz mzlr̄ Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr̄ Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngr̄deng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalq̄nḡ kcng tzmnczlbznḡ mz zmatq̄ ngr Lou. ✧ ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr̄ Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng

tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzngr nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcng mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnz doo mzli kc, sa narnginetim doo kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde." ✧ *

²⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqng kx tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcng. X mzli ka krkcng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdmrlxde. Murde trpnzngr nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. † ³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namncclzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxng

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncclz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrJiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxng nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnzavz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtpxpe-ngdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jisz, trpnzng da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqng nide mz nzmrlzti-krku leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxng? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle

✧ **4:27** Asaea 54:1 * **4:27** 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzklukr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kx nalxngitilr Jisz kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † **4:30** [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou trpnzng nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzng da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprrtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.

¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpile kx, “Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧ ¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmnc-tr-lxblrkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnclzpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,
trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,
nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,
trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,

nzdobukr drtwrdr,
nzyrpupxkr zngya,

nztalwz-krdr,
nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,

nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x

trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlru da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,

nzelalz-krm drtwr,

nzmnczpxngr,

nzaenzli-zpwxngr,

nzokatrngr,

nzmrlzng,

nzatukztrngr natq,

nzvz-nrwxngr, x

nzaclve-lzbqngr.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxngr, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqngr. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdr kztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x traubade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krku Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrngakrdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzvz-krkung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxzbz kztegung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakrng trnzlvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakngr. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlax-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm q ngr drtwrge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakngr o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwzu. A' da kx myatpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblq nralvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpianu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrtqng tulvzpe bzmr

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnpwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqm q krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krgr badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpx-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcp x Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcppele nigu mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz zobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krgr doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ✧ ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr.

⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrlz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrle. Murde mz nzkrz-krbzle mzli kx mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. ¹¹ X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nangingu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrti-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlax-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rlx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlr x brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x nqm qkrde amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxngr x nzrkrlzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. ¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krdu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuongrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ✧ ²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzetung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxl. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

²² X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmex-krbzlr bade. ✧ Murde nangingide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

✧ **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21** 1:18 Kzduung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzduung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ✧ **1:22** Sam 8:6 ✧ **1:22** Sam 110:1

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlilxlr. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgr alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven.
*

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqbz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krnguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpv Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krgru mz nrw, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nangingu dzbede kxes' kxmna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrw ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznibqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc

* **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqngr kxnrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

mz mzli nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng bade. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwznglc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaewapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlapxngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rllrdr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrzlu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzitung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzllxl. ¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwzlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqtr-krdr nzrlxngitigr x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakngr. Lou kxnmulr lcng nzakipxngr leplz. Kzdg rpilc kx nzmu lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrplzle mz lr Jiu trnztakitrdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 * **3:8** Pol rpilc kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatik-kai-krde kxnlxngitilr Jiszs.

kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqnge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcng tqmrlzting, rlxtibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrkrlyz angidr. Murde naelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqlz-krdu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxtibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, naamlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnzlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzkqlekr Gct nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzkqlekr Gct nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitigr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlvzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmcpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krdu nzvz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzvzngr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzvztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzxlz-krdu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzvz-krdr murde na-acvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzvzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepang Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzaclvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr

* **4:5** Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzngr nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr. ✧ **4:8** Sam 68:18

leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcng, sa na-aplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krdu Mrlx Gct x nzkrz-krdu nide. Murde nzmnc-krdu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm qrgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-krdu trapupeleu doa kxntopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcng tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcng tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-krdrng. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krdu Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nzngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes'z' tqale-zpwx-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krdu, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drdq Kxetu rgu x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzng nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkrz-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukur Gct kxmna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrzlr nqm krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drdq, mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu kralzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcng.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxl-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jisz. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqm kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrzka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narl-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxmna kcng nzaokrmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdzung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' acvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkrz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrlckxbq. ✧ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrl-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpibqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nazplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzlaltzng. ³⁰ Bzq avzbzmu

✧ 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kzdzung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm kr leplz kx nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdzung kz da kxnmulr lcng. ✧ 4:25 Sekaraea 8:16 ✧ 4:26 Sam 4:4 ✧ 4:26 Hosia 7:6

drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbllxbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nyzylu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nizrtrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnzkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng keng tqmrlzti-zlwzeng. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm kxnzmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz keng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da keng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrl leplz amrlx keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz keng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz keng tzmncng mz zylr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ✧ ⁹ Murde leplz keng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqamamu mz da kxmane keng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nizrtrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx keng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zylr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzng-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zylr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

✧ 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krdu Nzryngrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrdu mz #110 ‘Lod, Glqlzkr’ mz Buk R Nzangiongr.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkriz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmnrqngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmnrq-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzmnrqngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✧ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqarlaxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzacve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlxngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kxvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblngr, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtdqde. A' aclve-angidrle x aputrle dakxnzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzacve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrtdqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'." ✧

³² X mz nqm q lcpwz Kraes ncdl lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkriz-angidrkaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. †

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim

✧ 5:19 Kolosia 3:16 ✧ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 † 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzm-krde, a' trngiu dalr nzm-krde. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr.

x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.” ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrnrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' aclve-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzljz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqng, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztr-pzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krqu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krqu Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutu drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqzbmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetung, kxnzmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzrbatrpzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nznrgisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrqu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrw badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrte mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ✧ X mz

nqmq lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tgesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkriz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmule na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmuz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrzbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krlzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkriz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng r lc, leplz nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-acvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrz-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krdu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nzteqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nzteqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu.

Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzng r kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmncpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnc-tr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrl x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzkqlung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnzmwxlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrlylr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzng mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nsvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnmcp. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzng bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzm namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqng lc, murde namnc-trpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrly-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prt, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmnc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxes', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzkxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmq nr nzaio-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct,
X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncd,
A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd,
Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq,
X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.
X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,
Kxmule-esz' nabz,
Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde,
Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven,
X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx,
X kxnzmncng mz nrlc amrlx,
X kxnzbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ✧

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu
Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkriz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzng kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxl. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqmq krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycp pipz nznrbqng ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr rnge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz

drtwrmu naelalzm x naprtrpa'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abtrrpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nyzylu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzngr ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti txpww drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. Okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpowz kx nzwzng ncd rtrtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlr-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abtrrpo drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncd rtr m z nzwzng kxes'. X xplrlvzkr rlilrgr nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatrkrde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagox-krde. ²⁷ Yagoxtx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwrnge kx nzm navz-ebirngm bange, nzm Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalzm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx keng tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzayrkrpxngr nzokatrng kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmncngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz keng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzrpakng angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzrpakng angidr murde da keng tq. Nzangio-krgr Gct vzpxm mz Mqng rde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgru mz nzrpakng nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcn g. Nzm namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpwo! ⁵ Murde nzpkr nrkrdrdqng mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqmz-ng rde, mzli kc tzrmcng r mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ng r x.

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmnetr-ng rde blz kx nzka-nrbalqng, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ng rdr mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitkr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm Pol nabz, mepyr ng rde na-apule waen lc.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcng txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcnq tqpqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkriz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcnq tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nztctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblrkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdz da kxesz'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbtrkr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqngc etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkriz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrlzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkriz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrlzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbz. ¹⁴ Nzmc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcnq tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcng. A' nzmu drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcnq tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqdr. Nzrtrngzbzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycpe Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrdqgu mz nrkrdrdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzrmcng nimu. Murde aelalz-zvmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztengc angidr. Rlxtrtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcng nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcng wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtqdr

yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngz mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngz da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcngz nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrcl-ngru mz nznngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpxu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngz ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngz mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrtz mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngz

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yrkzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncntr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlzngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. *[1:15-20]*

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[3:1—4:6]*

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng. *[4:7-18]*

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpix Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, nigr ncdri mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzkra-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafraes kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipix zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlzng kx

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqstuti drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzng kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkriz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzngr. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpexpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnmcp x aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mz lxlz kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzng murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxlz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. ✧ ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzngr da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwz mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx ptxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqnge. Murde drtqnge naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrdqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcp xle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr x nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzle ng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrJiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr

✧ **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6 * **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabznge, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwx drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcpx. ³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwx-krde x nzrkrlz-zlwx-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtilr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abtrpebzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nza-lvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlic ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnetung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkax Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzllilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcng ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnmcpx x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmle. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr

nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmq lcng mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzng murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnmulr lcng trnzmncclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqmq ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq maleamu.” “Bzkq ngqamu.” “Bzkq bxtramu.” A' lou lcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcng nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlz bz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ✨ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopete zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdrr Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqmq ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa nayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli lcng tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcng, x alwx lcng tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapbebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupreamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqmq nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzngrr Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzipakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpwxng. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu.

✨ 3:1 Sam 110:1

Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcng, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqolovztr-lxblrle da lcng amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acivele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krnamu mz nrwx mz nznngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzngr-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nznngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpihzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzwz-nrbalqngr kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetzung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzyapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblr-krgr ncdz mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdz.

Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-
krlzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas,
nzipbzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx
tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-
kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-
krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx
nzngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrge.

¹² Epafra rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx
wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx
natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-
krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz
mzke' nzvz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr
Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas
nzipi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde
Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblr-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr
badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu
mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-
atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzvzng kx
tzkabz bam mz nzvztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzkq
mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka
Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. *Ninge Pol.*

* **4:16** Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ✧ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm q krde. *[2:1-16]*

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. *[2:17—3:13]*

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. *[4:1-12]*

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. *[4:13—5:11]*

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. *[5:12-28]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatigr.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcp,le nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, trpi-txpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngnr kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcp trngi-txpwzu Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu

✧ : Aposol 17:1-15

nzkrlzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngr da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz, kx trpnzngr nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqmq krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmle mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napipxngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrprgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzipix-krbzkr Nrpakxmrly bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipix-krgr Nrpakxmrly trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngr lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipix-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrly bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzngr da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlle nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatigr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X mzli ka, sc tzmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcng, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxngr mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycpe pipz nzkrlz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm

bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzk bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzk. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzk mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqzngr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrblytpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaoite drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzk Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzk Gct. Okatrl nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzk nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpze nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnzbkzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrlc sc tqtutrp. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxtpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrvz nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxl-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxl-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzk mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzk bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzkrlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

“Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzk lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdr mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzk bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzk bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzrmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu krnalzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaelalve-krde nrkrdrdqde

mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdr nzmilz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kxtrngiu krnalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nztrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrlc ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgru natr. X trsuti drtwrde nztrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrw. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nige naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsuti drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtipxlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszsz bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzrmctingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgru badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxlr. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc naktipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnaktipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqm qngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekou da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilzmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzrmnqngr. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu

✧ 4:17 Luk 17:34-36

na-ayrbqppxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtixku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcpm mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpmle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpm. A' trmcpmleu nigu mz nzayrplax-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkng tzwz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzng krng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzklubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpingr kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrdqdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpm. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwengung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpm naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol,
nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpibzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzxpxu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krm Kraes kalr. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. *[dckrlzde 3]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrde nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrde nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nizrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatr pzme nidr

mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqyz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, “Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz.” Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqrblr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp x mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpiqbz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde naptxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpxmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, mcp xle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrle nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-aplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abrtrpzkr drtwrgr mz Gct, delc drtwrgr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kx navecp-xlzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm qkr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopx x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzm-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dtudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcp-wzmu nide. X navecp-xlzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbazamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm qkrng, yr-angidr natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol,
nigr badr Saelas x Timoti.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. [☆] Mz nzwz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxacvele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapyle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqmq kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapyle nigu, ncdz Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzl-rngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrli nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrngi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpx nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzwzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krngi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqmq nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbru, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da

☆ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

lcng tqmrlz, murde naprtrng mz nzymnengr kx trokatrleu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnalzvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdeu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlzru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxntubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnatrkatilr Gct, kxnaleng alwx, kxnpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnpxtxpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxznpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnpokiang, x kxnpokiang mz mz kxnetung mz kot, x kxnaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzvztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzvzng l. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nizrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlax-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnmcpx trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlax-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlax-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlax-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Naglqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Naglqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxng Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzipix-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzvzng l. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznez ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmncongr Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

* **1:17** Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

1-2 Na-alvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz keng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-aclve-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krdu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcong. ³ Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krdu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkeng trngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcong amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulil nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmnzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzkqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnzmur lcong nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmnc-trkrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nizrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcong. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-aynr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnzmcp, kc tqaovxiole Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng.

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdzung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcong takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kdzung nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkapxbzle mz lr Efszs murde olvz lcong trnzkriz-zwpkxalr nzalvztrngr angidr. 2:15 Kzdzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakznzng x kdzung kz da kxnzmur lcong, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecp-x-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

Na-aclve-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrleu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdenu nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxaclve lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani txpwx nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxaclve lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatu Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzng Mz Nzacve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlr nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcng na-aclvelr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx acvele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxaclvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznnginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-aclve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxaclvele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlr doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxaclvele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jiszs. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiau ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnmcpx. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxbl-krngule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngrkxtr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukrdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitikir leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

* **3:7** Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxaclve, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' nazalelr nzwzng kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepzbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **3:13** Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepzbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmiti,' 'kxaclvele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzng kxnmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzng X Dakxnzng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrlc kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzxngitrkrdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdru nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, rpilc kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxnzng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-atcku. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nznngq-krnguleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xprrpcq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jisz. ⁷ Bzkq lalztqzbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqng nzmncngr lc tqubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlc leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqng nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpiho da zpwxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr. ¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krngi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *
¹¹ Rkacz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng. ¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nzngini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrnrkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzvztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrxpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmleng, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacle Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jisz, Gct rkacz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzlekrkcng tzlxngitilr Jisz.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrłr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngır kxnginidr kx naokatrłr nidr. X narłr-ngrbzłr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzmı olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrłr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzłr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztowpıwz-ngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzłr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngır kxnginidr nzabrtrtpwzłr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzłr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lube.

⁷ Pıbz mz kxnzrlxngıtng amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzbzng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrłr nqvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmı kx trpnzngır le, poki-ngerde nzlxngıti-krde Jıszs. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqmı krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzłr yız kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzngır, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr, bzkg nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzłr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqmı krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnlc mz ma nyzdr, nazavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnzmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtıkr drdqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes kx trpengır nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr bade. Mz nzmı-krde lcde, bzkg rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrdqdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngır mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotıpeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotıtxpepıwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzylq-angidrłru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkg lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnzngınıdrı blang. Murde ma tqkatpxbzle nzsutıkr drtwrdr nzwzngır. Delc, sa nasapengır drdqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napıktıpelr kztedr, x napnztxpepıwz drtwrdr nqmı kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqmı krdr trka. X sa napıpxlr da kx trtakıtrdeu nzrpıngır. ¹⁴ Mz nzmı-krde lcde, suti drtwrngıe olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnzngınıdrı blang nayrlz-moung, narmı kang doa, x na-aclelvr ma nyzdr. Nzmı nartrngztıbzłr da lcng, trpnzngır da kx narmctıtrpz Setzn, enqımi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnzmılr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtıpelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngıtng amrlx naokatrłr nqvi lrdrng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngıti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neıdu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzłr krkcng trpnzngır kxngınıdr kx nzmnc-esotrpnzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmailz-angidrłr lrmakxtr, takıtrde nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngır nidr x nzxpengır nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwz-katong mz nzryapwxngır x nzalvztrngır. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrn-grkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpile kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu

mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." ☆ X kzdq rpil kx, "Takitrde nznxpengr ncblo kx wz." ☆

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpil kxacle vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqbzme bade. A' navz-nqblq Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmckzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacle lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. ☆ ²⁰ A' nzmu kxacle lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrngr lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlrtilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidr natqng lcng, mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct ncd Mevalu Jiszs x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacle mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacle kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqngr lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmng-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. * ²⁴ X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacle, tr-rblxu nzrkrizngr kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdru kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyk-kapqng. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyk-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpkq ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkriztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krde. ^{2a} X nzmu kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrnbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpk. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqngr x nzotabl-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkagr drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrng x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nznrgisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzrkrizngr, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-nrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-nrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqrnginagu dakxnzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu

☆ **5:18** Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ☆ **5:18** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ☆ **5:19** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * **5:23** Nzryrnrkxtr rpil kx bzkq nzmng-kz-krm. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmngqngr kxpipz.

ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcong. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzungini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqm̄ nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzm̄ navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm̄ mz da kxtrka lcong amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqm̄ kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncd̄r x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq̄ mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq̄ angidr natq̄ Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm̄ Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq̄, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrm̄le da lcong.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc̄lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzungini-krde King r̄ king amrlx,
X Kxetu r̄ kxn̄zetung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r̄ nzn̄naprkr̄ zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr̄ mz zmatq̄ ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amnc̄l-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq̄ ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq̄ mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nr̄lc ka. Pibz badr bzkq̄ nzglqpx-lzbqnḡ mz nzn̄ngisc-krdr. X bzkq̄ nzabrtrpzlr̄ drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr̄ drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam̄ bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngr̄gu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidr̄lr̄ trau scdr̄, murde nz̄kqlukr̄ nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzn̄ngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X nav̄qti dr̄tqdr̄ nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr̄ da mz leplz kx trnz̄ngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcong, nzapr̄cl̄r da scdr̄nḡ mz nr̄lc ka mz n̄zyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzpr̄trnḡ mz da kxmrlztinḡ kcng tzvzpxmqnḡ mz nzlungr kxboi, kxm̄ule-esz' nzmnc̄benḡ mz nr̄lc.

Natq̄ Ngr̄ Nzarl-lzbqnḡr

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzapr̄cbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq̄ mz krkcng n̄zycm̄ne-krdr trokatr̄leu leplz, murde sc tqapq̄tr̄le n̄zalvztr̄ngr̄ kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz n̄zypw̄xtip̄xl̄r da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' n̄zrp̄wa'-ngrdr̄ n̄zalvztr̄ngr̄ angidr. ²¹ X mz n̄zl̄xngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszp̄xp̄elr̄ n̄zalvztr̄ngr̄ angidr.

Krka'-ngr̄ne kx zmrlz̄kxmyal̄z nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **6:15-16** Kr̄lc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr̄ Nzangiongr̄.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrdede krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpww Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da keng naokatrllr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate.” Murde krlzle kx yupe pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpw Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz keng tzlzngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x naye mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs Kxnmcpw. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpw mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxl. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlq nzipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nzngini-krngu doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs Kxnmcpw na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpw ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlepwxngr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqng x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqng. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbzle nyzylukrm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpz mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmleng.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzs. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxnge Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbqng, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzng kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apukzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqmz ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpz kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznribqng nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ⁹ X drtqng nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqng x nzamncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrgnrg lou murde lepax Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzng mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzng nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgr da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzng nztuo-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqmz kr Kraes trpnzng nztetektr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmz krde lc tqmrlz.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztetektr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrl nzu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylukrm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpw-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlwzltqng. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcng x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm mz leplz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdq kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrdqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipezle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✧ ¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng.*” ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, “*Leplz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm q krdr kxtrka.*” ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krgu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcng tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcng tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcpw nigu mz nzokatr-krgu Kxetu rgu, murde tqolique-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgu da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzmrlzbx mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzpctxpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcng tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpzlr nzotablrng. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatikr leplz nide. A' nangingide mrlx kx okatrlle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtigr Setzn, kc tqrtulrtr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzkxpungr kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzklung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti txpwx drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbx badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolzr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlru da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlru Gct. ³ Trpnzng sdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqng leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzng nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzng nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbx badr alwx ngr nrkrdrdqdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcng sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr,

✧ **2:18** 1 Korint 15 ✧ **2:19** Nzkqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ✧ **2:19** Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzyrplapxng 3:7

murde trnzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkudr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnmulr lcng nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxpulru, mz nzesabrti-krdrleing mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcng nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcng, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcng nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatikrdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqng mzi kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adioke, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✧ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbzx. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngrdr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx zvz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlz q kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmlle. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrnrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, murde natq lcng naokatrle leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqzb-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxbx badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlle mz nzngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbxpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxnzalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng kcng tqaprcbo bam.

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcng, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtqdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrnrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr rkx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✧ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

Ryapwpxpbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' yce pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzngkr kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznigini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ✧ ⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krge. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncdr, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzngkr mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngkr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngkr aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krge, x yctxbz nzatrkatikr-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngkr kztegunq kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelznge. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trnznbqkalkr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzpbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamncxtne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdr Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr.

Mz mzlrir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngngr mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krli mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdn nzwzngnr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitigr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpix. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpix-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, naokatrle nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrdn Nzwzngnr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxtrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpixq kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxaclve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlaltztpwzuz mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbx bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx aclve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrlzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzklqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzipi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngitizvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rilldr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzipilr kx nzklzlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myanger drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ✧

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclave-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmou na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzipikiting x nzmnrq-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrle leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrde kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nangingibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde namamatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwx mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzipibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdrng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbnzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrng. ✧ **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-kr̄gu ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu r̄gu.

¹¹ Da zpwx̄tx. Nqm̄q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-kr̄mle Jiszs, mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-kr̄gu mz nrlc. X na-axt̄xbzku nqm̄q krgung k̄xtrka x nzmrlz-kr̄m bagu alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqt̄ipx-ngr̄gu nzyzlu-kr̄m Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu r̄gu, namnc-nq̄bl̄qku nzmncngr lcng. ¹⁴ Murde rlr̄px-lzbq̄ngr Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnc̄lzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-kr̄gu natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng dr̄tqdr tqvq̄ mz nzale-kr̄gu da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemq̄ng kx navz-nq̄bl̄qlr nqm̄q lcng tqmrlz. Apq̄trpz dr̄twrdr x lc-apq̄bz leplz kcng tzp̄txpx-ngrdr natq̄mq̄ng. Murde bz̄kq̄ kx naxp̄q̄br̄lr-ngrde zmatq ngr̄m. Murde natq̄ kc tq̄kabzme badr vzpx̄m mz nzalvztr-kr̄gr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz dr̄twr̄nge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc̄lz-kr̄bzlr mz zmatq r̄ kxnz̄etung mz gzp̄man x kr̄kcng amrlx t̄zrngiscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X dr̄tqdr navq̄tr mz nzwz̄ngr kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bz̄kq̄ n̄zpibq̄tilr leplz x bz̄kq̄ dr̄twrdr nḡya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbq̄ng, murde namnc-zp̄wx̄ng badr leplz amrlx mz nr̄wx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtr̄nzrlxngi-tiung. Murde mzli kc tr̄lxngitika-ngr̄gu Jiszs, alwx kc tq̄yclzm mz nabzgu avz-r̄br̄le nigu, x angq̄ngule nigu, x batr̄ple n̄zxp̄q̄br̄lr-kr̄gu Gct x kxnz̄etu rgung. X mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q-kr̄gu nqm̄q ngr̄ alwx lc, batr̄ple bagu nzmnc-nq̄bl̄q̄tx-kr̄pwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycm̄netr-zvz̄bzku mz mz leplz x rkcm̄nz-zvz-ngr̄gu. Nztr̄kati dr̄twr leplz nigu x tr̄kati kz dr̄twr̄gu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka tr̄pengr. Murde Gct r̄gu aelwapx-ngr̄bzle nivz lr̄de mz lr̄ nrlc mz mrl̄x̄de, Jiszs Kxn̄z̄mcp̄x. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tq̄arlaxpele nigu murde yc mz dr̄twr̄de nigu, x krl̄zle kx r̄blx nzale-kr̄gu da kxtubq̄bz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlax-krde lc nigu vzpx̄m mz Mq̄ngr̄kx̄tr kc tq̄awr̄le nigu murde mzku namc mou mz n̄zlungr kxm̄rna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mq̄ngr̄kx̄tr bagu mz nzaxv̄ctr-kr̄bzku mz Mevalu r̄gu Jiszs Kxn̄z̄mcp̄x. ⁷ X Gct atubq̄tile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng tz̄obq̄tip̄xl̄r n̄zlungr kx̄boi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapw̄xt̄ipx-zp̄wx̄-ngr̄bzmele mz kxn̄z̄lxn-gitilr Gct. Murde mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q-kr̄dr̄le, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcng nzmyalzng x takitr̄de nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq̄ mz n̄zlc̄pl̄iti-lzbq̄ngr, x n̄zyc̄m̄ne-lukurnr̄ngr, x n̄zrn̄q̄niti-lzbq̄ngr mz n̄qvi lr̄ n̄cb̄lo x nzalvztr̄kr̄ Mosis. Murde tr̄pn̄z̄ngr da kxmrlz kx nap̄r̄px̄m mz da lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq̄-kaipz leplz kcng tz̄batr̄pzlr̄ n̄zakip̄x-lzbq̄kr lrmakx̄tr, murde nqm̄q krdr lc naesaki. X n̄zmu kx na-alepw̄zlr̄ da lcp̄wz, ycm̄ne-ap̄q̄ti nidr mz n̄zwr̄de krali. A' n̄zmu kx navz zvz nzale-kr̄dr̄le, kat̄x̄px-lzbq̄m̄amu badr. ¹¹ Murde krl̄zq̄ kx leplz kxn̄z̄mulr lcng n̄zvz-r̄br̄ng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr n̄zkr̄lz-angidr̄lr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbq̄ngr

* 3:5 Mz dr̄twr̄ k̄z̄dung dz̄be Makx̄tr, ngalr̄de 5 ycm̄netr-ngr̄de n̄zawr̄kx̄tr̄ngr.

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Atemas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmnckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, “Nim la!” X rpi-kzpzkr kx, “Nimu la,” mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcng miz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efiszs, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efiszs x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepc-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxng nide, nzrnibqng nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrntitr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgru badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqng Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpibz “Nim la,” mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz “Nimu la,” mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwrlxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxng x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgr naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmckrm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngc. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmckrm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrpele

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabznge x mrlzm bange nyzylu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nyzylu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nyzylu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzkq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzkaniwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlx tibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krme Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafras kc tqmnckr ncdm mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x, naye zvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzngr kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdzung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kdzung Banabas, x kdzung Apolos. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkrzlpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikl-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdeu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulrJiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kdzung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztrngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdzung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmcpx, zbz nyzylu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naprtrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclvele Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krdu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdu. [10:19—13:25]
Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Profet AmrlX X Nzryrngkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde MrlX Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nztrngztibzlrng. ² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krngu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs KxnmcpX. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqlc da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqmQ krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmQ kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxbler zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ✧

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Enjrl AmrlX

⁴ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzngR enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, “*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.*” ✧ X trpnzngR enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge.*” ✧ *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmU na-angiolr nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Kzdq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx.*” ✧ ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, “*Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngR kx tubq-esz'ngr.*” ⁹ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpX-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngR.” ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, “*Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx.*” ¹¹ Da lcng amrlx sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongR, ¹² kx nzrtctxngR x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. A' trtxpnzngR nzrtekqtrngR nim. X trtxpnzngR nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli.” ✧ ¹³ X trpnzngR enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.*” ✧ ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcng nidR kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlzng kcng tzwztrpzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzkq MyangR Lrpzki R NzrlxngitingR Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbRtikr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngR angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangR lrpzki angidr

✧ **1:3** Sam 110:1 ✧ **1:5** Sam 2:7 ✧ **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyngR letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nzngini-alo-krde king. ✧ **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ **1:7** Sam 104:4 ✧ **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 ✧ **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **1:13** Sam 110:1

mz nzvz-krge mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krge sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqgung nzmncz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqgung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlaxngr kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlax-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrlle nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzktipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng? ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” ✧ Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naprtrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqng drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxmailx kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ng.

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzleeng da kx aleme bange.” ✧ ¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.” ✧ ‡

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nznngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiote Setzn, x narlapxle leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzng kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm qkrdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzyrou mz Nzrlaszng mz deklzdzeng kcng 19—34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzng Kristin nzlxtngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efisz 1:21. ✧ **2:8** Sam 8:4-6 ✧ **2:12** Sam 22:22 ✧ **2:13** Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ **2:13** Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mncz-kzpzku mz Trtede.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krdu kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nzngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzngini-krdu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcp Myaszle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcp-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqacive-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkrz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngkxtr le kx, “Naxlamu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ ‘Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung. Murde kxmle-esz’ nzm-zvzlr nzkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxqbrlr-krdr ninge.’ ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrge nidr, murde nidr leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqru nqm krgeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmr drtwrge, sc tqesalzpx kx, ‘Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kc nakabo badr.’” ✧ ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzpntpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr. ¹³ Apqtr-eramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvtr-krbzku bade, nzwzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdu nzlxngiti-krdu nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnrnggu, nakrlzle nzbz-krdu. ¹⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, “Naxlamu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ‘Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.’” ✧ ¹⁶ X mc-

* **3:6** Rlwx nqm kr lr Jiu mz ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng’ mz buk lc. ✧ **3:11** Sam 95:7-11 ✧ **3:15** Sam 95:7-8

kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrng badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, “Trtxpnzng nprtrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr,” nidr lcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. ☆

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxlbz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, “X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpxe kx, ‘Trtxpnzng nprtrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.’” ☆ A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krqule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.”

☆ ⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, “Trtxpnzng nprtrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.” ☆ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpilc kx, “Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ‘Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe.’” ☆ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqzbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc ‘mzbq ka,’ murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzkq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtrkrdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi ‘nzmnc-zpwxngr.’ A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ☆ ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe

☆ **3:19** Matiu 11:28 * **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzxpplng kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrtlir x trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxzbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzklq-krdr dckrlzdeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdu vzpxm mz nzklz-krdu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. ☆ **4:3** Sam 95:11 ☆ **4:4** Nou 2:2 ☆ **4:5** Sam 95:11 ☆ **4:7** Sam 95:7-8 ☆ **4:8** Josua 3:1-4

mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzvz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztekqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rlilr. Murde mz nzxlr-krigule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krlzbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naplzpku nzvz-rbr-krigung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzngr dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzkq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krig. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzngr. Murde nzatalzngr kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa naye ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwx Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzipqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzngr. ³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwx Gct, mz nzkqle-krde nide mz nzwzngr lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpx-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzngr lc tqmatq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, “*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.*” ✧ X trpnzngr Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, “*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*” ✧ ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmnche-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrz nzarlapxngr nide mz nzbzng x rlxzbz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs

nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, “mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr *Melkesidek*.” ☆

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrlz-krmu kxasa zlww, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzm takitrepemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbx, trntakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmnq txpwz nei. Murde trkrlzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtekqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbzng, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krdu mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpez badr nztekqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X nzmcpelr kx pipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpez badr nyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrideu blz ngr nzrkaxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlvzle-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcngr mz nyr. X mz nqm q

* **5:8** 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, “Bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm.” X Gct kabzle bade nzxplnng kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct. ☆ **5:10** Sam 110:4

lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm̄q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz̄x, kxmule-esz' natq̄nge xplrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidr̄x kx vz-nq̄blq̄peamu lrpzki angidr̄ mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tq̄vzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq̄ zvz. X sa na-ayz̄lubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwz̄ngr kc tq̄aleamu x nivz kc tq̄aelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlwz̄ drtwr̄nge nztu-amq̄ngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz̄-krde, navz navz nakrlz̄bzle mzli kc natwz-ngr̄namu da amrlx kcng tq̄esalz-ngr̄mle bagu. ¹² Bzkq̄ drtq̄mu sa nzaenzlingr̄ nztwz-krmu nzalvztr̄ngr angidr̄ kcng tq̄rblx. A' suti drtwr̄nge kx navz-nq̄blq̄amu leplz kcng tzkrlz̄pelr̄ da angidr̄ lcng. Murde drtwr̄dr̄ br̄ mz nzobqt̄ipx-zvz̄pelr̄ da kcng tq̄esalz-ngr̄bz Gct badr, krlz̄bzle mzli kx nztwz-ngr̄drleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwr̄mu Ebraam. Mzli kc tq̄yrlq̄-ngr̄bz Gct natq̄de mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngr̄bzle drtq̄de txpwz. Murde trpnz̄ngr kx myasz̄lzle nide kx naesalz-ngr̄de. ¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, “*Esalz-ngr̄ne drtq̄nge kx sa na-amrlz̄x nim x na-aetunepx̄bo neidu lrm.*” * ¹⁵ Ebraam obqt̄ipx-zvz̄pele mz drtwr̄de kxbr, krlz̄bzle mzli kx twz-ngr̄de da kx esalz-ngr̄bz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq̄-ngr̄de nzesalz-krde, nayrlq̄le mz da kx myasz̄lzle nide, murde leplz nakrlz̄lr̄ kx sa na-atutr-zpw̄xle nzesalz-krde, x trpnz̄ngr natq̄ kx narprwi-mop mz nibr̄de. ¹⁷ Gct trtekq̄tr-lzbq̄u, trtekq̄trleu drtwr̄de, x trkrlz̄leu nzpokianger. X suti drtwr̄de kx nigu kcng natwz̄ku da kx esalz-ngr̄de, nakrlz̄-angidr̄ku nqm̄q krde lcng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, esalz-ngr̄de drtq̄de, mz nzaelwapx-krm̄le bagu kx sa na-atutrle. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtq̄de, da lcng li trtxpnz̄ngr nzrtekq̄tr̄ngr x trtxpnz̄ngr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpz̄ng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr̄ murde obqt̄ipx̄ku nzatutr-atwr̄nr-krde nzesalz-krdeng kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqt̄ipx-kr̄gu da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrle nztu-amq̄ngi-kr̄gu x nzm̄nc-zpw̄x-kr̄gu mz nrlc ka, murde krlz̄ku kx Jiszs lolvz̄mle nq̄vi lr̄ nztolva-kr̄gu, mz nzm̄nc-krde Mrkc Tq̄tr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrle nigu kz̄ mz nzvz-krbz̄ku mz Trtede. X vz-nq̄blq̄le nzwz̄kr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz̄ mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbz̄le bade kx sc tq̄arlapx̄pele x tq̄atubqt̄ipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myasz̄lzle Melrm̄q̄gu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tq̄ngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tq̄rmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tq̄yzlu-ngr̄mle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwx̄ng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tq̄amrlz̄le nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranz̄pnu ngr da amrlx kcng tq̄twz̄timleng mr̄kcng tq̄aovxioleng. Drtq̄ lc Melkesidek drtwr̄ ngr̄de ‘King Kx Tubq̄-esz'ngr.’ X mz nzn̄gini-krde King r Salem, drtwr̄ ngr̄de kx ni-kzde ‘King r Nrwx̄.’ Murde Salem drtwr̄ ngr̄de ‘nrwx̄.’ ³ Melkesidek, trpnz̄ngr kx rklz̄ trtede x lxede.

* **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngr̄de yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvq̄n (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq̄ da kx esalz-ngr̄bz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngr̄bzle bade kx nz̄kqlukr̄ doa kx nzvz̄px̄mq̄nḡ mz nq̄vi lr̄de namyasz̄px̄le nz̄kqlukr̄ vri ngr̄ bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trm̄cleu nzatutr̄kr̄ Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwr̄de tr̄mau kx sa na-atutr Gct natq̄de kalr.

X trpnzngr kx rkrlz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpngr ngr da kxmrlz kx yablrketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzmu nakabzlr da kranzpngr ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbx pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpngr ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpngr ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx lutx alo. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpngr ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpngr ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rkk kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.” ✧ ¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqzbz drtq kc tzipibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzngr lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzmc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrlz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbqzbz mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpngr ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] ✧ **7:8** Sam 110:4 ‡ **7:12-14** Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. ✧ **7:17** Sam 110:4

nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzteqqr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdr mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, ‘Nangini-alo-kzp pris.’” ✧ X trwaipwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-aclve-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz zamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzklzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekl tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwx kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpngx mz nzngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzng. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpyle Mrlxde mz nzngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnzmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpiho bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ✧ ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzakang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzmu Kxnzmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, “Aclve angidr, nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwan-grbo bam mz newz.” ✧ *

✧ 7:20-21 Sam 110:4 ✧ 8:1 Sam 110:1 ✧ 8:5 Nzrlaszng 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr.

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris keng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng keng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzng r scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng keng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krlzbzle kxzetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.'" ¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzyrkrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpix Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr keng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmqng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. ³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqrtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmqng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxznzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqvlcputi, x rplz keng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng.*

⁵ X nzwzng mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nzngini-krdr rrx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzng nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

✧ 8:12 Jeremae 31:31-34 † 8:13 Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. ✧ 9:2 Nzrlaszng 25—40 * 9:4 Bokis kc ngi rrx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszng 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszng 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzng Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxznzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nadr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxeszt', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyc-kapqtrpzng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. ✧ ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngtr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlr kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmncclzbzng mz lou lcng vz-krlzle mzli kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzyatrpwzung mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqpwlzr lou ngr dakxznzng x da kxnzmnq x nqm q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nadr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzvz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwvrde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krdu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrri-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krdu da lcng tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmncclz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzeszt'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzeszt'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzngr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe

✧ 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrku drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbz trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng. X mz nzbzkr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Gct mz Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlr nigu mz nzapu-krdu Kraes.

leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznigini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxnclongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklrtype-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcng angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ✧ ²¹ X mz nqmqlcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzngr. ✧ ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlle dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. †

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdde esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdde. ²⁸ Mz nqmqlcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngr nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdde nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz KxnmcpX Takitrdde Nzxpe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxlngr blz kxnmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdde kxes', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpz-zvzbzlr drtwrdde mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxnclongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx,

✧ 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8 ✧ 9:22 Livae 17:11 † 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngr. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngr, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepzbz x trnzyatrpwzung mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqnge bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, ‘Ninge kape.

Na-atutr x natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr.

Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.’” ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.”*

✧ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-

zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *“Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge*

me pnz drtwrm.” Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-

krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-

krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde,

Jiszs Kxnmcp x sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrd

esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung

amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbz kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai,

pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung

mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrd esz'txu, mz

nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz

nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* ¹³ X mzli ka

Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz*

Gct enqmi rdeng nzmex-krbzlr bade. ✧ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-

alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da

lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ *“Rpi Yawe kx, ‘Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr*

lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz

drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr

nzvz-nqblq-krdr leng.’” ✧ ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *“Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x*

trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.” ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde,

opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-

mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmncongr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr

mz nzvztr-krgr mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgr

nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle

nigu, ²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr

kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrdqde kc tqbzom mz

kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu

atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx

neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu

mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtpieku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X

ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrxtr-krgr. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz

nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu

✧ **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 ✧ **10:8** Sam 40:6-8 ✧ **10:13** Sam 110:1 ✧ **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 ✧ **10:17**

Jeremaea 31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli

lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak

15:38; Luk 23:45]

Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunng mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqamamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdu badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krdu drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycpe pipz nzvz-krml, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpungkr kx nakqlu.

Bzkq Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcp

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdeng, murde pxtpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi tpxwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✧ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq tpxwz mz nzayrplapxng nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwzng nide. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, “Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr.” ✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, “Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr.” ✧ ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrtri-esz'ngr.

Bzkq Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtzing mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqblz drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzng leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krml, ycpe pipz nzvz-krml. X nzvz-krml trna-asau. ³⁸ Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide.” ✧ ³⁹ A' prtrpzwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzku mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgunng kcng bqnc mz tzbtri

✧ **10:27** Asea 26:11 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 ✧ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. ✧

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzngr kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzmle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. ✧

⁶ Trpnzngr kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzm qng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangrtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ✧

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpihz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncd r mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwxle da amrlx kcng tqpihz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipele lrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzkqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzkqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrblx nzrlwxngr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ✧

¹³ Ncblo kxzetu lcng nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrlzlr nyzylu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlvzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

* **11:3** Mz Nou deklzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ✧ **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 ✧ **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 ✧ **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlvzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. ✧ **11:12** Nou 22:17

17-18 Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nznngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibo bam.*” ✧ 19 Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtzlvzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrzle nztatuz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr kc tqycpwz pipz nznngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

20 Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbngr badr x doa nedrng kalr. ✧

21 Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. ✧

22 Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ✧

23 Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnmwxlr-ngrdru nznzlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

24 Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpxp-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

25 A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzbartzlvz-krde nqm qngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. 26 Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbz drtqde, namyaslz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nztatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnmcpx, x obqtipxle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

27 Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. ✧ 28 X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ✧

29 Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rlilr, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

30 Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngdrle. ✧

✧ 11:17-18 Nou 21:12 † 11:19 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ✧ 11:20 Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ✧ 11:21 Nou 47:31—49:21 ✧ 11:22 Nou 50:22-26 ✧ 11:23 Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 § 11:24 Murde krlz-zpwzle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdre nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] ✧ 11:27 Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51 ✧ 11:28 Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 ✧ 11:29 Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✧ 11:30 Josua 5:13—6:21

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✧

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx ngc mz mzli nyr kxetu. ✧ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtipx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrllz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlze nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng nadr dakxnzng. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrkating.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitredu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krng badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqng Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krng lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzabrtzng kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ✧ mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatu ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu

✧ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✧ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✧ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37 ✧ **12:1-2** Sam 110:1

ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmle mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtpwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jisz. ⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpil kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzkq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim.* ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng.” ✧ ⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde naluzpwxku. ¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yangrnge x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxn-giting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm q krdr drka'ng; trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tgesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ✧ †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtrlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlritilr. ¹⁹ X nxlrlr nzyrnigr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcede nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrpebzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ✧ ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlritilr natqde kx xpplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtr-krdrle,*

✧ **12:6** Nzyrplapxngr 3:11-12 ✧ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nztekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ✧ **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19

navaebqti mz rplz x nabz.” ✧ ²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtri. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, “*Rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxlrl.*” ✧

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmrna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. ²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jisz, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrng mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdu melrmqmung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nznigini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, “*Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycnglr-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz.*” ✧ ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpil kx, “*Mou dq nzwrde naesz'.*” drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrng, murde natekqrle mz da kxmrna kx trnaycnglrng x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krqu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglr. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krqu x nzmyatit-krqu nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelz-krmg Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrngr enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧ ³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcng. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzlbz bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-txpwmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, “*Trtxpnzngr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.*” ✧ ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krqu kx, “*Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge.*” ✧

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jisz Kxnzmcp x nqm q

✧ 12:20 Nzrlaszngr 19:12-13 ✧ 12:21 Lou Kcpwz 9:19 ✧ 12:24 Nou 4:10 ✧ 12:26 Hagai 2:6

✧ 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✧ 13:2 Nou 18 ✧ 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8 ✧ 13:6 Sam 118:6

krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqmq krde.

⁹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmq kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnmulr lcng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ☆

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlru da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzungtrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqmq lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnc-lz-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtq Jiszs x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krgru badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpctxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krgru mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krgru Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqmq kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzng

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzng bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, murde nanginide Kxacle Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzng Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzlalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqng lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzrngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo

☆ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * **13:9** Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpctxpxngr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr riligr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzacvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzirpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr James

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszs, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. ✧ James lc trlxngiti-kailleu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ James badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzokrm Mqngkrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ James ncd r mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpi b' 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzeturng kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

James ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrng kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrng batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzymne-krng. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krng mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrng okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krng nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krng mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngaldeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpung

² Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzxpung bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpung lcong nzkrlzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpung vztrmou-ngrmle. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpung lcong, nakrlzbzle mzli kx nayrkrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrlz-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzng nzyzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nznigini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nznigini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14
 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrtille nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzli nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzxpungr lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzli nzxpungr, bzkq rpianu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzng nztalz-krde leplz x trpnzng doa kx krlzle nztalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzng vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqstuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecpk-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtbq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlgr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlr nzteqtrngr me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzng nzteqtr-krde nqm q krde. ✨ ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznginikrgu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jisz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng naprtrpzn bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzycmngr. X bzkq drtwrmu nya ani.

²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmilz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzolz bqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzkrzlr nzarlpxngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxl-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltzqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mtrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzng da kx tekqrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlpxngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzycmne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiati-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nbzsz-kzng kx trpnzng kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

✨ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibu 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxnxkqlung nzmwxlrng murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tzprtzbzng mz leplz. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.

† **1:20** Nzngyakr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatigr nide, da kc tqwai Jisz mz nzngyakr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Lepz Txneng

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpxkrde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpw, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, “Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz.” X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, “Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu.” ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpwle kxtrnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlwz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcng tqpipwle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzetung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, “*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*” ✧ ⁹ A' nzm kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpil kx, “*Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm,*” rpi-kzle kx, “*Bzkq rnibq leplz.*” Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu krnalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnrngr. ✧ ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryckz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napipx-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitigr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzm kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc,” a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqw natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrngr. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrngr. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tzrnrci-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwzlr,

✧ **2:8** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ✧ **2:11** Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzteqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngititx-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrle nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." ✧ Dekc tzipi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngititx-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrle lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ✧

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rilldr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krdu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krdu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbrmz mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrzlz nzyalvzngz mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsutu drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm qcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlzr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krdu. X kxnamu nzymne-krdu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krdu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx nizamzngz.

⁷ Leplz nzkrzlzr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx rkrzlz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnbq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqlz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzngz Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqlzngz x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr

✧ **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. A' nzm Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrleu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi vz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krdu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdu Gct. X James aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct. James x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. ✧ **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibr 11:31

nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krge da kxmule lc. ☆
 11 Trpnzngr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. 12 Nc bia trpa-
 ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nznigkr lue le. Mzli
 kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr
 ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde
 nide.

Nzyrplapxngr Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

13 Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrle da kxtubq,
 na-alvztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-
 lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct.
 14 A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x
 nzaetu-lzbqngr, bzkq glqpx-lzbq q kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-
 lzbqngr pokia-ngrde nzrpinger da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. 15 X da lcng
 trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz
 nzae-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrngr, x mz nqm nr drtwr kx
 nzbatrpz drka'ng. 16 Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqngr vzmi lxbler vz
 kz nzaki-lzbqngr x da kxdrka'ngr amrlx. 17 A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct
 bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx
 ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-
 kzpzk badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vz,
 nzale-krge da lcng mz drtq kvvq. 18 Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrle leplz mz
 nrwx, sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa
 na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

1 ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng
 mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da
 kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. 2 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzngr scmung,
 x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngrnamu da
 kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablrepeamu, mz nzrtwz-
 krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcng tqstuti drtwrmu, murde tr-
 rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. 3 O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr
 kxtrka. X suti txpwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu
 drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. 4 Apuamu olvz kx vz vz nzmwimi-krdr
 ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-
 krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. 5 X
 krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz
 nqm lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngrkxtr kc tqamncpxm
 Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu
 nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

6 Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krge nqm nr drtwr
 kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr
 rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng."
 ☆ 7 Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct. X
 otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle
 nimu. 8 Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde

nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzm bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpxtpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtram nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzm na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitnde nzipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitnde nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zikapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-nrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzm kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtwpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxng nimu x nzkxpu-krmung ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ng. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycpe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzm-tpwzng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycpe pipz nznibqng nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycpe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzlu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzlu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr

✧ 4:10 Matiu 23:12

tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr teawa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycpe pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpnzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-txpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpnzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx teawa bzkq dc. X teawa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde teawa, x teawa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcpulz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlappxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge Jemes.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrjiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpv Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpvle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtipx-krqu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krqu mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpv kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlappx-krde nimu. X sa na-aelve-angidrle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlappxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrleri-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnays-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcpv mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpxle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnzmcpv, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlappx-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr drtwr ngr

nzarlapxngr lc, a' trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqng Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrzlzkrdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnzmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x aclve-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, *"Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr."* ✧

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzm-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzclubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpenger Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnzmcp. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnzmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlapxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmna, kx trpnzng nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqalu-alo. ✧ ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrgrkxtr le kx, *"Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqiong."* ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." ✧ X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

✧ **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krge Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krge da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krge doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. ✧ **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 ✧ **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8

2

¹ Mz nzmw-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmnzng r x nzrpibqtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrtkr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvx. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

KxnzmcpX Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz KxnzmcpX kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng twwztrpzng bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmu mz Jiszs KxnzmcpX. ✧ X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpX Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧ ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpXX. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, “*Rplz kc etu twwztrpzng ncblo kcng twwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.*” ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, “*Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*” ✧ X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu “*nqvi kc tqmcpX Gct,*” x “*pris kcng twwztrpzng mz King rgu*” Jiszs. X ni-kzpu’ “*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapX Gct,*” murde nanginimu “*angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde.*” X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nide. ✧ ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx “*mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,*” a' mzli ka “*nipemu leplz neng Gct.*” X mzli kc “*trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,*” a' mzli ka “*mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.*” ✧

Navz-nqblqku NqmQ Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krGu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmw-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqmQ krmu natubq zvx mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmQ krmu. X kzdung nidr mwX sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnczlbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczlbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu,

✧ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efisz 2:20-22 ✧ **2:6** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs KxnzmcpX. X kxnzpxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmrlzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23 ✧ **2:12** Matiu 5:16

¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnzlvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnzmcp x arlapxle nimu mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczlzbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatikrdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcp x kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde.*” ✧ ²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzclubzle badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxppe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdtqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krgru natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧ ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnczlzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwx nzmc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqm krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navetrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrdtqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwxung. ⁴ A' nzlxngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxngipxngr kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqm q krdr olvz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkrz-krmu kx nzxpkrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxpkrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krdu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqbmzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krkc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzkq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” ✧

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mw x trpnzng kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlz bz bamu kalr. ✧ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Bzkq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu.” ✧ ¹⁵ A' abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Jisz Kxnmcp x mz nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jisz x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnmcp x, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnmcp x kc tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnz tubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr lc, Kxnmcp x sc tqycmnekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krkc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqng leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqng kxnzbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krdu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrng, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcp x mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrng trngiu dalr nzrwztipxng zblqki mz nrkrdrdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jisz bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczlbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzeting, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcp x

✧ **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 ✧ **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 ✧ **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13 * **3:19-20** Ngaldre lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krklzle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnmcp x sa na-aovxiolc enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla.

4

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpz mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krlzbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngnamu Jisz, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rnmq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnz lz kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitepelr nimu murde trnzkr lzru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmuu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpz. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxntubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnz lubeng o kxnz bzpeng. X sa napipxbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngdrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngnamu Nyzlu-krm Jisz

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krge leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." ✧ ⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxbz lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxng natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkr lz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkr lz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz nzxplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngdrdr Gct mz da kx wzng Jisz mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrd nrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpz

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpuzlwzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jisz Kxnmcpz. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngm Jisz mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpz, mrlz nabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu.

* **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. ✧ **4:8** Nzyrplapxng 10:12

17 Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzm na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa n-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. 18 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdr, a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ☆ †
 19 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdeg amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

1 Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpz mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. 2 Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu. 3 X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ☆ 4 Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

5 Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.” ☆

6 Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdle nimu nzkrz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. 7 X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqacle-angidrle nimu.

8 Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikr-krde nide. 9 A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

10 A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzwzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpz, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. 11 Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

☆ 4:18 Nzryrplapxngr 11:31 † 4:18 Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven. ☆ 5:3 Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26
 ☆ 5:5 Nzryrplapxngr 3:34; Jemes 4:6

¹² Saelas okatrple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidrx nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nwrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpk-kzng Gct, nwrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnmcpk amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdz Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzkrlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqmz krde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngz kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqmz krde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepz zvz. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqmz krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqmz krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrz-krmu lc nide, na-clvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqmz lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqmz lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrzleu drtwr ngr nzngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqmz lcng mz nzaelwapz-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzngz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungz kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krde King. *

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmz lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaptrung kalr Heven.

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpv-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv aopv-angidrmle bange kv nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpv pipz nzyrkrpv-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitv nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqvlube-ngrne mz nrkrdrvtqngv, kv tqavule matelq nyzngv mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nayavpwv-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrvbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbv-krnge.

Nzryrngrkvtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kv nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbvkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nyzlv-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzryavpwvtxnengr. A' pi-txpvvkr da kv mc-angidrvkr mz mvkr x da kv xlvkr, myavpbz mvli kv nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalv-esz'ngrkr Kxnzmcpv. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mvli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kvtr, obqbkv nrkrdrvtqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz vluli. X xlvkr rtqlrgv natq Gct kv matq-esz'ngr vrom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalvle nide mz nzrvp-krde kv, "Mrlv lc nide mrlvngv Kxnzmrvlti. X abrvzlvz-zlvwx nide." ✧ ¹⁹ X krlc aelvapv-ngrmle bagu kv nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkvtr da angidrvtx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzvxitv nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzavplr vyzlv kv napnavilxtilv lrvpki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelvapv-krmle bagu nvti rgu. X nalvngitiamu Nzryrngrkvtr lcng vz-krlzbvle mvli kv naylv-ngrm Kraes mz nzbavtr-krbvle bamu nvkrlv-atvrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpv kv paglvnrlc tqngi rvx ngr nzabvokr zbq kvmrna, nvzv-krm Jiszs sa nangi kv rvx kv Gct sa tqamrvnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlv-angidramu kv trpvzngr nzrvlpvxkr profet kvng tqyclvm mz Nzryrngrkvtr kv vvdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpvzngr nzrvlpvxngv angidr kv vvpvm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngvkvtr bavrvple badr nvplvpv-angidrvkrdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnvpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kv bqnc, profet kvnvpokiang kvkqlu nzmncvpmqng mz mvlvir lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcvvpv, kvnzalvztr-rbrng sa naprvz-kvpqng mz mvlvirmu. X sa na-avvztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kv na-atrka-atvrnr-ngrde nvrlnvngiti-krmu. X sa naesavlti-kvzv Kxetu Jiszs kv tqvpepvle nivr. X mz da kvtrka lcng tzaetiv, sa naodati ani Gct nivr. ² X kvnvrlnvngitv kvnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nivr mz nzale-kvdr da kv myangv drtv. X leplz sa napivqtilr nqm q kv Kraes mz nzm-kvdr nqm q lc tqvtrka tvzv-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nvrkcmv-ngrng x sa naesavrvtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nvrtvz-kvdr trav scmung x dztumung. A' Gct vrlq-pvzle drtwr mvli kv bqnc kv sa na-avrvlavple leplz kvnzmvlr lcng. ⁴ X aelvapv-ngrmle da lc bagu mz zavrvlavpv-krde kvnvvz-rbrng mvli kv. Murde tryrvltvpxvleu mz zavrvlavpv-krde envrl kvng tvtaong mz alvx. A' rvco-ngrde nivr mz Hvl mz gv kv vzo la x tvngr nvlo. X navncng elr nakrlzbvle mvli kv naylv-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrvltvpxv-kvleu mz zavrvlavpv-krde leplz kvdrka'-ngrng amrlv mz mvli nvz Noa. A' atvzlv-ngrbvle nvbla mz nrlc atvrnrngv kv tqodatile leplz amrlv, a' arlavpvvzle Noa nivr badr doa lr ma nvzde nvrvmng. Murde Noa vapvxtipv-zvzbvle badr kv nqm q kvdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct avrvlavpv-kvle

✧ 1:17-18 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

leplz ngr taon keng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz keng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ☆
 7 A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ☆ 8 X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz z bq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzlirdr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. 9 Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamnclz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzlezle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng. 10 X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz keng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzele mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmwxlr nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. 11 X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxpnrng, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. 12 A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da knikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzngr nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nznxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. 13 Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkati-krdr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzlezle mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmvlz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq keng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmyangru drtqdr. 14 Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nztrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrlez-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnclzbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. 15 Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzlezle mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. 16 A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanatingrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakigr nzngqng-krde.

☆
 17 Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. 18 Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzngr noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. 19 Kxmule-esz' nzpibqtilr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzngr kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

20 Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nznigin-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqmng ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz keng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmnczbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs. 21 Murde leplz keng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ☆ 22 Natq ngr

nzyrplapxngr nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqm̄q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “*Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule.*” ✧ X mou, “Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi.”

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp̄x-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq.

² Murde suti drtwr̄nge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq̄ kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp̄x kz mz drtwrmu natq̄ Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzk̄r bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxr̄nga-ngrdr da nzm̄ncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcng sa navz-nq̄blq̄lr drtwr̄ kcng tqm̄rlz̄bz badr. ⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszs r̄pile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunz nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwznḡr nrlc krlzm̄le mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxnḡr.” ⁵ A' leplz lcng m̄rbr̄tr mz drtwr̄dr da kc tq̄prt̄z mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycm̄netx-ngrpwzle x bongavz̄ ncd̄r nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natq̄de wznedz-ngr̄mle drtc' me boongr̄ prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr̄ nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq̄ Gct kcpwz̄ delc̄ tq̄ngi zmatq̄ kc̄ tq̄lolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz̄ mzli ka. X sc tq̄vz̄ zvz̄ nzlolvz-amq̄ngi-kr̄deng nakrlz̄bzle mzli kc nangc-atw̄rnr-ngrdr̄ mz nyr, nidr̄ badr̄ leplz̄ kcnḡ tztr̄kang, mz nzayrplapxkr̄ Gct̄ nidr̄.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bz̄kq̄ m̄rbr̄tr̄ mz drtwrmu Nzryr̄ngr̄kx̄tr̄ kc̄ tq̄r̄pile kx, “*Kxetu, mz drtwr̄gr̄; yiz̄ kx̄ siu (1,000) mz̄ nrlc̄ ngī mzlī kx̄boi, a' mz̄ drtwrm̄ mzlī m̄rbc̄nepwz̄, apuned̄e z̄bq̄ kx̄ esz' kx̄ yr̄kr̄px̄pe.*” ✧ ⁹ Krlc̄ drtwr̄ ngr̄de kx̄ kxm̄ule-esz'̄ kzdunḡ leplz̄ nzr̄p̄ilr̄ kx̄ asā zlwz̄, a' Kxetū Jiszs̄ trasaū mz̄ nzangidati-kr̄de natq̄dē kx̄ sā nayzlu-mop. Murdē aenzli-zpw̄xlē nztekq̄tr̄kr̄ leplz̄ nqm̄q̄ ngr̄ drtwr̄dr̄ mz̄ nzarl̄apx-kr̄dē nidr̄. X sutī drtwr̄dē nzarl̄apx-kr̄dē leplz̄ am̄rlx̄, x̄ tr̄pnz̄nḡr̄ doā kxes̄z'̄ kx̄ nam̄nc̄px̄. *

¹⁰ A' sā naodati-atw̄rnr-ngr̄dē nrlc̄ mz̄ nzyzlu-krm̄lē mz̄ Mzlī Kxmatq̄̄ lc̄. X leplz̄ sā napwr̄kilvc-ngr̄dr̄lē mz̄ nzapu-kr̄dē nzvz-krm̄ kx̄ p̄na da. ✧ Mz̄ mzlī lcdē, bongavz̄ x̄ dalr̄ bongavz̄ am̄rlx̄ sā naodati-kz̄nḡ mz̄ nyr̄ kx̄ nzulr̄dē rbq̄ x̄ nzm̄qm̄q̄kr̄ natq̄dē naetu-esz'̄ngr̄. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz̄ nzaotikr̄ drtwrmū nzodatingr̄ lc̄, na-aotī kz̄ drtwrmū nzm̄nc-krmū. Murdē mzlī kā tqaenzli-ngramū nzkaputr-krm̄ mzlī lc̄, sutī drtwr̄ Gct̄ kx̄ nzm̄nc-krmū natr̄ mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krmū mē pnz̄ drtwr̄dē. Murdē mz̄ nzayr̄kr̄px-krmū nzwz-kr̄dē mz̄ nrlc̄, sā nabat̄rp̄zlē nzkaputr-ani-krm̄ mzlī lc̄, mzlī kc̄ bongavz̄ nangc-atw̄rnr-ngr̄dē x̄ dalr̄denḡ sā nayr̄lenitinḡ mz̄ nzrbq̄kr̄ nzulr̄ nyr̄. ¹³ A' tr̄nayc-zlwz̄ū mz̄ drtwr̄gū dā lc̄. Murdē obq̄tip̄xkū nzatutr̄kr̄ Gct̄ nzesalz-kr̄dē mz̄ nzwz-kr̄dē bongavz̄ x̄ nrlc̄ kxnz̄mr̄nang, kx̄ nangī m̄rnyz̄ kxnz̄tubq̄nḡ. ✧

✧ **2:22** Nzyrplapxnḡr 26:11 ✧ **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 ✧ **3:8** Sam 90:4 * **3:9** Kzdunḡ leplz̄ nzr̄p̄ilr̄ kx̄ mzlī kc̄ nayzlu-ngr̄m̄ Jiszs̄ sā navz-nq̄blq̄lē z̄bq̄ kcnḡ r̄limz̄ mzlī kc̄ Gct̄ tq̄wz-ngr̄dē nrlc̄. Mz̄ drtwr̄dr̄; yiz̄ siū esz'̄ apulē z̄bq̄ kx̄etū kxes̄z'. X̄ abzō mzlī kc̄ tq̄wznḡr̄ Gct̄ nrlc̄ krlz̄bzlē nzyzlu-krm̄ Jiszs̄ sā nangī z̄bq̄ kx̄etū kcnḡ esz'̄mz, krlcdē yiz̄ siū esz'̄mz. X̄ z̄bq̄ kx̄etū kr̄arlimz̄ drtwr̄ ngr̄dē nzacl̄vekr̄ Jiszs̄ nrlc̄ kā mz̄ yiz̄ siū esz', kc̄ tz̄pī kz̄ mz̄ Nzaelw̄apxnḡr̄ dckrlz̄dē kc̄ 20. Z̄bq̄ kx̄etū lc̄ apulē z̄bq̄ kr̄arlimz̄ kc̄ tq̄amangr̄ Gct̄ mz̄ nibr̄ nzwz-kr̄dē nrlc̄. Nzmū drtwr̄ lc̄ natubq̄lē, yiz̄ lcnḡ siū esz'̄mz̄ ȳcpē pipz̄ nzyr̄kr̄px-kr̄dr̄ x̄ Jiszs̄ sā nayz̄lupem̄. A' tr̄pnz̄nḡr̄ kx̄ r̄krlz̄ mzlī lcdē. ✧ **3:10** Matiū 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelw̄apxnḡr 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrz-zpwxung x kxzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxzmcpz. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpz-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxttr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpezle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng kx nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krdu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrzlr-krdu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcpx trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmq kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngil Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcpx kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbkzkr mz nzalvztr-krde ng, kctipxkr nzale-krde

da kxmatq kxkqlu, x malet-rkzpkr nrkrdrtdqde mz mqr. ² Nzmnc-along ncd Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungr kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpx mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpxku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqm q krgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzng alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x ptxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqbxku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgu kx trpnzng alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx ptxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzli Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzng, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidr nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebxku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgu nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmrlztilr Lepz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipeamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgu. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztekqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnmrlzngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng da kxtrka kc tqyc mz

nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kzedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kzedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqmq krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdR Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqnge kz.

¹⁵ Bzkq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krqu nqmq kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzmu namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krqu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa nambrmi-kzleng. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzavztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzvzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqn-grkxtr bamu, mz nzavztr-krde nimu nzavztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcp. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdR Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzavztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdR Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krqu Nzavztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-acvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzavztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzavztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzkq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde,

navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngkrxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblq Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmc-krdu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krdu. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krdu nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzlu-krmle, navecp-x-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblq nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krdu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm q lcdepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqru Gct ntrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-krdu kztegung kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnc-lzbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrdu mz nzokatr-krdu

mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzngn nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krgru mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxnngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkrz-krgru mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ✧ ²² X mz nzkrka'-krgru lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqmq krgru. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcp x nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmlle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krgru Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzqqlung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrnc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnmcp x nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcng, x trnzsabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. ⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcng trnzkrz-kzlru nide. X kxnzvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi tpxwz kxtrnzkrz-kzlru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrzlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgru leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbz bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku

✧ 3:21 1 Jon 1:9 * 4:6 Nzalvztrkr aposol nzcpxmqng mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Ate.

nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgu Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krgu leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzm namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlapx-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtzing mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm q krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgu mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxl kx naycpx-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgu Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ☆

5

Doa Neng Gct Nzmrlztilr Nide, Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Mrlxde

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krgu lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krgu Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krgu natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrizlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, “Krlc Mrlxde.” Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde

† **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbz badr. Murde ycmne-lrpibz badr x okatrlle nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ☆ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rlx lcng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krdu natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzleu nzpokianger. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxngr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxngr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrly-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlytibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlytibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rlildr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxpxngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkq rlytibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcng. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxzkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlr mz leplz nzpxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzalezvzlr alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu zmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzk bade mz nazvctr-lzbqpekrbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc npxpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledede drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx aclve Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmncng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrlr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrlr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacleve lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpX Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgru NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgru nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrpxwc'u bamu natq kxmRNA. A' nadcpX mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzM Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzkqlung nzmncpempqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs KxnzmcpX mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqpu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncdR Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpez mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng

bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpk kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm̄q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrle nidr, a' nqm̄q kr Diotrifēs trka, murde atrkatilē nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxaclevele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzxm nim. ² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbx bam, x naxplrq mz nrkrdr̄tq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegunq kx nzvzm̄qng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nq̄blq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm̄q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegunq kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlzwq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kcng tzyapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-kr̄gu nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-kr̄gu badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nq̄blq̄q Nqm̄q Kr Diotrifēs

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifēs kc tq̄rtulrtr-lzbq̄ mz nzngini-krde kxrm̄ailz, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm̄q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzipilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nq̄blq̄q nqm̄q krde lcng tq̄trka. A' vz-nq̄blq̄pwz nzmncngr kxtubq̄, murde krkc tq̄alele da kxtubq̄, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tq̄alele da kxtrka, trtxpnzngr nzkr̄lz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq̄ nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzngr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq̄ kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-kr̄deng tubq̄.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbq̄ngr

¹³ Da kq̄lu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-kr̄gi mz da kxkq̄lu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwz. ✧ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Mzle Jud kc tgetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncd r Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzng mqli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzng leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngdrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxpx-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpihle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzble mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcp nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzngridrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpmlr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzli. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmur lcng sa nayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-mou-ngrm bagu.

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✧ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krgr alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krgr alwx.

Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpyle, mz nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecp-x-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzmnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzble mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. †

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetr-pzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo.

☆

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrpzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr; tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnzluling. ⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nadr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznigini-krde kxrnbq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzublzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxpirlvzlru nrkrdrdqdr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrdqdr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc

† **1:6** 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatrkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzxpzng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nvrze-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. **6** Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtdqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrgrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ☆ **1:7** Nou 19:1-29 § **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekipyle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibru 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-aclevele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzlr enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm q lc, nzvecp-x-lzbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. **9** Nzm Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqngr drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlzle Loukxtr.

tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzng lcsu, murde nzbatrpzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaclveng sip, a' nzaoti txpwx drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. ✧ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✧ ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvi kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm q krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✧ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvilr nzti rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkng tzmra-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzng nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmpemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." ✧ †

¹⁶ Leplz lcng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✧ X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzleingeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr." ✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrpzlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mqngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzyrckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzm mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx vzv. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmilz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzm drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkng tzale-zvzng alwx. A'

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm q krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwx 23:4-5, Nemaia 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpirl kx Balam esabrtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kaple nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpxtpxkr Kora nzmncnz-krbzle mz Gct. ✧ **1:12** Nzyrplapxng 25:14 ✧ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efisz 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 21:8 ✧ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efisz 4:14 ✧ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtpwx mz Jud 6. ✧ **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✧ **1:18** Aposol 20:29 ✧ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnczbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrplzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzplzlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpz Myapxzbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxngr amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr

Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-aclevele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtzilzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmcxng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. ³ Namrlzbx mz doa kx rlwpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng na-avzom Gct, Mqng-rkxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcp x bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqng-rkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc tqrpx angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqaclvele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcp x lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzkz mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznigini-krqu pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpxng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcp Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nznigini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqng-rkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzm-c-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzlrdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk xboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nznprkr bras kc tzayrteni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpkur nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrte vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rllr, x nzyzlrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulkr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrte bxtuple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lolvzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzrbqtrng naonrx ngr mrnyz mqng leplz kxnzbpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtilzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtlzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcng rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrte x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxng 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxng 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

ngrdr kxnzaclelve drzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcng rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹ Jiszsc sc tqycnmnem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efisz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqngc kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efisz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxtrpeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmctitrpzmu kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzngc. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngc.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrncg bamu nide sele. Trmrlztlzbpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz vz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krngc da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliamu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszsc.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszsc nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'. ✧

⁹ Krlzpx nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitikr leplz kcng tztlrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nzngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpzng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioldr Setzn. ✧ ¹⁰ Bzq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbnzng bamu. Kzq la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxng nrzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abtrtpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmrna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

✧ **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12 ✧ **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 22:2 ✧ **2:8** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 ✧ **2:9** Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct nayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacive Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrtr-angidramu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlrwamuu nzpipx-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqacive Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlj, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. ✧ ¹⁵ X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. ¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqm q krmu lcng tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q lcng, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcng, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge. ¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxnzng nange kxmna kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmna. X drtq kxmna lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. ²⁰ “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzkqlupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlj. ✧

✧ **2:11** Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8 ✧ **2:14** Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4

✧ **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 ✧ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30

21 Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqmq ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxp-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde. 22 Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmuz kx trnztekqtrlu nqmq nr drtwrdr. 23 X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✧

24-25 "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblq-lru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngitikrmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. 26-27 Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqng navz navz nakrlzlezle nzykrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzacvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ 28 X mz nzaelwapxng nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi r kx ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✧

29 "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

1-2 X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrgine Mqng ne Gct kc nzvz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpx nqmq krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalz-mamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzykrtxpx-krbzle. ✧ 3 Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqmq ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpna. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzqk mrbtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ✧

4 "A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

5 "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpw'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

6 "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

✧ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 ✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng 12:5; 19:15 ✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxng 22:16 ✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxng 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxng 20:12

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lovzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxng. ✧

⁸ Krlzpep nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnzeting, a' yrlq-angidramu natqngge x trtxpnzng nzi-pi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqtrng. ⁹ “Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiold Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzi-pokia-ngidr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ✧

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbx mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nziyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngge, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqmu. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✧ Lovz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpepewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmru, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmru lcde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmru kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmru nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqngge kxmru, murde nizde doa nenge. ✧

¹³ “Abzamu nziyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpihb Mqngkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpx da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X niznge ncblo angidr kc tqrpix-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ✧

¹⁵ Krlzpep nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxba. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpx o nabaotrpz. Bzq drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A' mz nzngini-krmu ncte lxblr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzrncung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbqamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr

✧ 3:7 Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✧ 3:9 Asaea 45:14; 60:14

✧ 3:10 Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hiebru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✧ 3:11 Nzaelwapxng 22:7 ✧ 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ✧ 3:14 Nziyrlapxng 8:22

mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwalzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxng nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✧ ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nsvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrp ma nyzde mz nzm-lxblr-krgr ncd. ²¹ “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncd. Trteng m nzaclvengr.

²² “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcng, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdm mrka, murde naaelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.” ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧ ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqkr rplz kx opx, x nzpnaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqppz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧ ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxncblongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxblr, x nrkrdrtdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlvzpe. X mz nrlckxngrlx x mz nrlckxbq tresakiu nzng-krdr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,

Drtqmq tr-esz'ngr.

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm.” ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrepng. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

✧ **3:19** Nzyrplapxng 3:12; Hibru 12:6 ✧ **4:2** Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✧ **4:5** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ **4:6** Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ **4:8-10** Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3

X takitrde nim
 Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrpipxng zmatq ngrm.
 Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,
 X da amrlx mz nrlc.
 X mz nzwz-krmqleng
 Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,
 Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rlilr. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧

² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ng, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “? Neke takitrde nzniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?”

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpx. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecng. Sa nanigcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc.” ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rkk ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztcolzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nztaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu ltblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngdr kc nabz kxmna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,
 X takitrde nim,
 Nzniglcng kadol ngrdeng
 X nzkawxpx-kzng.
 Nim blz kx nznibqng.
 Mepyr ngrm yrleo.
 Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.
 Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x
 Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,
 Nidr kxnzprpxmqng
 Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx
 Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 Murde nangini-ngdr
 Pris neng Gct rgu,
 Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.
 X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdr mz nrlc,
 Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✧ 5:8 Sam 141:2 ✧ 5:9-10 Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✧ 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlr x nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxng. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzacvleng kcng. ✧ ¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,

“Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,

X takitrde nim

Nzrpipxng zmatq ngrmq,

Nzkrlz-angidr-krm,

Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.

X takitrde nim kz

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nznrglqpxng zvez.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqng kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngr, a' nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,

X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,

Naglpqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,

Na-awi-ngrbzkcr bamu.

X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu

Kx myalz-esz'ngr.

Me tutr-ngrde lape!

Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,

Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzung kcng pwx nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzacvleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nznrglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlr x nznztxpx-zlwzkr kxnzung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, “Vzm!” ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznrglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, “Vzm!” ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nznkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc nrglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nznpx-krde narnbr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlr x natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, “Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnbr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nznpengr dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!”

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupya. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde ‘Nzbzng.’ X mrlx kc drtqde ‘Mrnyz Mqng Kxnbzpeng’ vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqngr leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngrn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?” ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzripibz badr kx, “Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng.”

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nengq kxetu nrladrng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrbz-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr.” ✧

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nengq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nengq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧ ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rlx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rlx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng.” ⁴ X nzpim bange me nakrlzbx nzklukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rlx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbxle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzrgine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rlx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

✧ **6:8** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncd r Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzung kcng pwx, sc tztco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzkxpung Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧ ¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." ✧ ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclvele nidr na-apule ncblo kxacvele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlung. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ✧

8

Nzrniglcckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcng Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxes'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzng mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧ ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxbkr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tztaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrle.

✧ **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 ✧ **7:16** Asaea 49:10 ✧ **7:17** Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 ✧ **8:3** Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ **8:5** Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nztco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nztcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtpxlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ✧

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✧ ¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzmngkrdr lue lcng tqpiz. ✧

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ✧

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-acvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nede, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ng lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlle apule zikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✧ ³ X vzpxm mz zikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtqkrdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✧ ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwx badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz kcng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ✧ ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwxu mz kionabr lcng nznibqkrdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlvz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tgetq sa nartangrtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlvz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbzkrdr. ✧

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✧ ⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-txpwxlr hcsi mz nzvecng. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtrtuz mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtqkrdr leplz mz temz kxnlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx acvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

✧ **8:7** Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 ✧ **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9 ✧ **8:10** Asaea 14:12

✧ **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 ✧ **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ✧ **9:2** Nou 19:28

✧ **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ✧ **9:4** Esikel 9:4 ✧ **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 ✧ **9:7** Joel 1:6; 2:4-5

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nznribqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrl trpu nede. X xlrxc kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' keng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ✧ ¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpez drtq Enjrl keng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpezle drtq enjrl keng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbzq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi keng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkg-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng 10:9 mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsi kapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi keng nzapulr nar laion x naodr ng tqrpnax-ngrm nyr, zsi kapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng lcng tq, nyr, zsi kapu x salfz kxngc keng tqrpnaxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx keng trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxng lcng, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqng drka' kxnzlx kx nzwzng 10:9 mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzng da kx nzmclr x nxlrlr; x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcng tzvz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ✧ ²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlru nznribq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu kralzdr, x nznpnangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqzbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrlzx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrd rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzyrongr natqde keng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiome kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq keng rlimz, bzkg yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtu kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalzle mqde kxrtc Heven. ✧ ⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpmqng elr. ✧ X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng keng tzvztrpzng bade, sa natutrp."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtu kc prla x kzdq tqtu mz drtc'." ✧ ⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde

✧ **9:13** Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrgrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ✧ **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ✧ **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11 ✧ **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3

apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe.”
¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpex, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzwzwo-krngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzippe-mop bange kx, “Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcng tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu.”

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, “Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmng elr. ✧ ² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolzr Jerusalem, navz nakrlzble yiz tq x ncte kc. ✧ ³ Sa natwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzipxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc.” *

⁴ Profet lcng li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ✧ ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr. ⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdkcr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzyapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcng tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdre. ✧

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcng nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ✧ ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ✧ ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolzr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcng nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcng nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✧ ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, “Vzdmamu mrka!” X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlngr leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

✧ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ✧ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcng, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nzpnu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcng tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxngr 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ✧ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ✧ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ✧ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxngr 13:5-7; 17:8 ✧ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 ✧ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 ✧ **11:12** 2 King 2:11

14 Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

15 Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrlc kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdx Kxnmcpk nede. X Gct sa tqacive mzli ka x nzacive-krde tqyc tqyc!" ✧

16 Zbz kxnzaciveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) twwxuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct. 17-18 Nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,

Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkx bam,
Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
X nipem King r nrlc ka.
A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
Drtwrdr nimq murde
Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
Da mz leplz kxnzbzpeng.

"X mzli r nzkra-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcng twwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzitung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kzpzle mzli
Nzrmilxtxo-krm
Krkng tznibqtilr
Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

19 Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

1 Zbz kzdq rkk kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. 2 Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtkr drtqde nzmika-krde.

3 Zbz kzdq rkk kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpwzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'.

✧ 4 Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplo-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrepbzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧ 5 Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu

Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acivele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ 6 X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxioldr Drka' Neng Setzn

✧ 11:15 Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ 11:17-18 Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13
✧ 11:19 Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21 ✧ 12:3 Daniel 7:7 ✧ 12:4 Daniel 8:10 ✧ 12:5 Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ 12:6 Nzaelwapxng 11:2

7 X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ☆
 8-9 Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tZRpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxng enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ☆

10-12 Mz nibrde, xlrX kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ☆

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
 Leplz nedeng mzli ka.
 Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
 X nangipe King mz nrlc.
 KxnzmcpX nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
 X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-
 Zvzbzle kztegunG
 Mz mz Gct rgu,
 NzrtcpXpengr Heven.

"A' kztegunG nzaovxiopelr
 Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
 Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
 Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
 A' nimu lr nrlc ka
 Na-aclvetioamu.
 Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.
 Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
 Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

13 Kx glXpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lXede doa kc. 14 A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ☆ 15 Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrzrlapx-krde. 16 A' drtc' okatrle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxng Mepwz kc yrkrto. 17 Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx JiszS.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

1 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcX Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtoPwz. ☆ 2 Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcX apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. 3 Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lCde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitrpe x bzmrde

☆ 12:7 Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ☆ 12:8-9 Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ☆ 12:10-12 Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ☆ 12:14 Daniel 7:25; 12:7 ☆ 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6

sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzktitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdr murde na-aovxioleng nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpibqtipele x tqclbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpxmng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ☆

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ☆

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxpaa' krde li kxtpwz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrng bzmr kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aetile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqng Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqng kxnzlc lc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqng Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzeting, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngre-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmrna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ☆ ² X xlrk kc nzngrng Heven, nate etu-esz'ng apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrng lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi

☆ 13:8 Sam 69:28 * 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. ☆ 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11 ☆ 14:1 Esikel 9:4

r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmrna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzng-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxlr, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzmwimingr, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmztc o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧ ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jiszs, na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngrkxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxng x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm

✧ **14:5** Szfznaea 3:13 ✧ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 ✧ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10 ✧ **14:14** Daniel 7:13

Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc.” ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr.” ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nztcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngdr mz nzwz-krdrleng murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbz nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlc nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ✧ *

15

Nzayrplapxng Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rkx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwzx. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxng lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngdrdr nztwz-krdr rkx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngdrdr nabz ngr nzmalyz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlapx-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧ Nzrpilr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
King abzo mzli kc bqnc
Krlzmlc mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-
Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.
Nqm q krmqng da angidr,
X tubq-esz'ngr.
Leplz nzamrluelr nim.
X trpnzng kx napxtpx-ngrde
Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
X nzamrluelr nim.
Trpnzng leplz kx napxtpx-ngrde
Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.
Murde nqm q krmqng kxtubq,

✧ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 ✧ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia.
✧ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1

Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng

Mz nzangio-krdr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm q krmqng kxtubq,

Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzng-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvpxpe Heven. ✧ ⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-nebang nzayrplapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzqng amrlx ngrdr nzq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng. ⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zikapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlrxc kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, “Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpulilvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr.”

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangioler mqngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Krataq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl krataq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ✧ ⁵ X xlrxc enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcng tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcng tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxntzr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-krme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpenger nidr delape.” ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vzpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrng x tubq zvz.” ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrdqdr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxngr lcng. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

✧ **15:3-4** Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5

✧ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ **16:2** Nzrlaszng 9:9-11

✧ **16:3** Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ **16:4** Sam 78:44 ✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxngr 6:9-10; 19:2

10 Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzppqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunepxpe mou. ✧ 11 X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzkr Lue Yufretis

12 Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzmm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧ 13 X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). 14-16 Drka' lcng nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtingr da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nyzylu-krmle, rpile kx,

“Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbx mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqzbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxyclbq mz nzvzne-krde.”

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

17 Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxlr. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, “Kapupxpe!” 18 X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc twzngnr ncblo, krlzmle mzli ka.

19 A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwitxpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧ 20 X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmng mz nengq kc etu. 21 X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxesz' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbx badr. ✧

17

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

1 Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, “Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlr lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✧ 2 X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng

✧ 16:10 Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 ✧ 16:12 Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 ✧ 16:14-16 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 ✧ 16:19 Asaea 51:17 ✧ 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23 ✧ 17:1 Jeremaea 51:13

mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpntxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzrmnqngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr.” ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznrlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzkq kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngz mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngz mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nztrngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧ ⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BxBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, keng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, “?Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzngz noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc keng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungz, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqllu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkx kxmatq.” ✧

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da keng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar keng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-aclvclr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-aclve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdg king mz king lcng rlimz na-aclve mou. Sa nanginide king krartqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqllu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² “Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✧ ¹³ X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king keng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzctung amrlx, x King r king amrlx.”

✧ 17:2 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 17:4 Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 17:8 Daniel 7:7; Sam 69:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 ✧ 17:12 Daniel 7:24

15 Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. 16 X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkati-x-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. 17 Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrlqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdr. 18 “X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacive-zpwxle king amrlx mz nrlc.”

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

1 Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnrngr mz zluli rde. 2 X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, “Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngdrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ✧ 3 X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioler kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpnqng trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxngdr drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng.” ✧

4 Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, “Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngdr nidr. ✧ 5 Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm qkrdr trtxpnzngdr nzmrbrtr-krde mz drtwrge. ✧ 6 Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqngdr drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ 7 Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngdrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzngdr da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Kwin mzli ka.’ A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtultr-ngrbzmu bade nzavz-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.’ A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. 8 Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-krnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ✧

9 “King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzngdr x nztrkibrngdr, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngdrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngdrdr sc tzodatipeng. 10 Sa natubzng rlrz mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr nzaxvctr-lxblr-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule

✧ 18:2 Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 ✧ 18:3 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7

✧ 18:4 Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✧ 18:5 Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✧ 18:6 Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✧ 18:8 Asaea 47:7-9

Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’” ✧

11 Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, “X kxnamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ✧ 12 Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxznkqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpibz ‘mabol’ x mz nqngi elefant nzrpibz ‘aevri.’ 13 X nzamwati-kzng bqlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxznzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxznzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

14 “Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsutu drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvixing mrbrtipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng. 15 Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlr mz zmwxl, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. 16 X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. 17 A’ da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’

“Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwzng mz lcsu, kxnalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlr. 18-19 X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzvzdkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Esae! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlrnc ncd r taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tznngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumng. A’ nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’ X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc’ mz nzvzkr drtwrdr. 20 Mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzle ng bamu.” ✧

21 Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmle kc rplz kxmrlcpu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpilc kx, “Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nambrtx alo. 22 Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. 23 Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayrlzpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemng, kxnzetung kcng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. ✧ 24 Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting.” X krlc nzykrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

1 Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmaloqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq. 2 *Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq vz.* ✧ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr

✧ **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 ✧ **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14 ✧ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 ✧ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ✧ **19:2** Sam 19:9

Gct angidr, x sc *tqayzklubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng.* ✧ ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqmq kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x *zsi kapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.*”

✧ ⁴ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioldr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, “Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!”

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, “Glpqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tzwztrpznng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzeturng o ncblo txneng.” ✧ ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzycmnekatokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ✧ ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x naabrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapez bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpx'.” Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlz bz mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwtx! Krlcng natq Gct.” ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr profet.”

Nzvz-krm Kraes
¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz ‘Kx brti drtwr’ x ‘Kx atutr zvz natqde.’ Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧ ¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrklz kz. ✧ ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlz zlwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblrng nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naotangrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. *X na-aclvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✧ ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzkq scde mrkc tqyc-zbtr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, “Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✧ ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzeturng rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzeturng, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng.”

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc

✧ **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:3** Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:5** Sam 115:13 ✧ **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 ✧ **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✧ **19:12** Daniel 10:6 ✧ **19:15** Sam 2:9 ✧ **19:15** Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✧ **19:17** Esikel 39:17-20

tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletprz rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioler mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salz. ✧ ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krkc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnmcpix nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmlepu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧ ³ X rtcongrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnmcpix yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpiix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangioleru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlr, x trnzrtrpwzu rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnmcpix. ✧ ⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnmcpix, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng tzrnzlvzozvzlr Gct. ✧ ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salz. ✧

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbx drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpiixngr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

✧ **19:20** Nzaelwaxnqr 9:17 ✧ **20:2** Nou 3:1 ✧ **20:4** Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 ✧ **20:8** Esikel 38:2, 18 ✧ **20:10** Nzaelwaxnqr 9:17

11 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncd r bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ✧ 12-13 X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlr da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. 14 Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznribqngr x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtciope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krkc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. 15 X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmna X Drtc' Kxmna

1 Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmna x drtc' kxmna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncd r drtc' nzmrbrpeng. ✧ 2 X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncd r ncblo ngrde. ✧ 3-4 X xlrxc kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycpebz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ✧

5 Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

6 Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtr mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmna, murde nalu-moung. ✧ 7 Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. ✧ 8 A' krkcng tzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrningeting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnlz, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salzf. ✧ Krkc nzbzng kxrmnrngr, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmna

9 Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo

✧ 20:11 Daniel 7:9-10 ✧ 21:1 Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 ✧ 21:2 Asaea 52:1; 61:10 ✧ 21:3-4 Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ✧ 21:6 Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 ✧ 21:7 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ✧ 21:8 Nzaelwapxng 9:17

bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.” ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vzdz wq. Sc tqaelwapxngmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vzdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. ✧ ¹⁴ X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. ✧

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzng mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutxpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmqbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctxpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnz rplz kxplc, kranzpnz-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnz-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzng mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzng mz prl kxetu kx aglqppz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzng mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdr Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ✧ ²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzng da kx trtakitrdcu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnzpokiang. A' nangi tpxwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. ✧

✧ **21:10** Esikel 40:2 ✧ **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 ✧ **21:15** Esikel 40:3 * **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rliirdr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpiab nabz ngr nzaykrpxngr da. ✧ **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 ✧ **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 ✧ **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmrna

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmrna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ✧ ² Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rliildr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxesz', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkatxngr zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ✧ ³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxngr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioler nidr elr. ✧ ⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpk krcng tzyrtrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlmztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✧ ⁵ Trpnzngr nrlickxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-mnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✧

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngarde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr.”

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

“Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr.”

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlrx x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxl-krnge x nzrnc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. ⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, “Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc. ¹⁰ Bzkq yrlq-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm qkrdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzavz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq.” ✧

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

“Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblql nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka.” ✧ ¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtr mou.” ✧

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbx mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzwztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnzmur seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu

✧ **22:1** Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ **22:2** Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 ✧ **22:3** Sekaraea 14:11 ✧ **22:4** Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ **22:5** Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ✧ **22:11** Daniel 12:10 ✧ **22:12** Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✧ **22:13** Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✧ **22:14** Nou 2:9; 3:22

krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngr drka' kxnzdz, x kxnzmrlzdz badr nzpokia-zvzng.

¹⁶ “Ninge Jisz. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzipx-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpangidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmrna ngr Gct.” ✧

¹⁷ Mqnggrkxtr ncd R Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Vzm!” X nekeng amrlx nzxlr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, “Vzm, kx Kxetu Jisz!” Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlung kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Aclvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Aclvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlriamu. Murde doa kx rylqtr-mopwz kzung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclz pem mz buk lc, sa nayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧ ¹⁹ X doa kx katxpxle kzung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr Nzlung, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetr ng buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jisz

²⁰ Jisz kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpil kx, “Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc’.” X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jisz!”

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jisz naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

✧ **22:16** Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ **22:17** Asaea 55:1 ✧ **22:18** Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:
b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcng tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq mounq):

f	F ranks, Jeosafzt (Jehoshaphat)
h	h ama (hammer), h ane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:
 “r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —**r**pi— Jiszs **r**pibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:
 a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)
 c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpxngr mz drtwr vaol lcng:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqmq (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxrks (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdq vaol, nzmu trpnzngr letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqycngr vaol lc. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx natq zycmne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 **aleluya**— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi ‘aleluya’ drtwr ngrde ‘Naglqlzku Yawe.’ Murde mz natq Hibu, ‘hallel’ drtwr ngrde ‘glqpx,’ x ‘ya’ amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpingr ‘Yawe.’ Mz Inglis ‘hallelujah’ x ‘alleluia’ nznginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, ‘Awi Yawe’ mz nzrtekqtrngr natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 **angida**— (*amen*)

Natq lc ‘angida’ vzm mz ‘amen’, mz natq lr Hibu kx nzycmne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, ‘eu’ mrkc tqyrkrkipx nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx ‘angida.’ Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, ‘Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxטיפקר vz-nqblq-angidrlle me pnz drtwrde.’ Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzng, nzrlxngitingr x nzrlxng.

3 **aovxio**— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi ‘aovxio’ drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmexmqng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcng nzmnczmqng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz nzwzkrdr Israel. X nzrtulrtr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszs aovxiole Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq lcng sa tzmncbeng, a' nzmnczlbzng mz Jiszs. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszs sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcde, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nrepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nrepunr drtwrgu lcng tqtrka sa tzyng, a' nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nrepunr drtwrgu lcng trnzrtulrtr-ngrdru nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-krngu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 **bqlr nc ninz**— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzangclr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiong. Trvzpx-angidrpqu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbleng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrte mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszs. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Livae 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 141:2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct ngyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdzkr zskapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdz-krdr Heven.

5 **da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr**— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlu-krngu. Nzale-krngu da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krngu rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krngu da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krngu

dakxznng kxmrlz mz da lcngr tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxng kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzr nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx nzmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrnrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krgr Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxng navz-nqblqle nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzayrplapxng 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibu 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqng lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipznpwz, e nakqku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz scgu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalqku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatnng leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'— (parts of a person)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

6.2 **nrkrdrtrng**— (body)

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (soul)

6.3.1 **nabz**— (heart)

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (mind)

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (will)

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (emotions)

6.4 **mngngr**— (spirit)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

Kristin nzkrzlz-krdr li blepxng mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx da li nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtrng x nabzde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx da lcngr tq nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtrng, nabzde, x mngngrde. Krlc nzalvztrng kc tqvz-nqblqku mz buk kc. A' nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrnrkxtr trnzaopx-angidrlru mz nzalvztrng lc. Murde mz natq kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq kztedeng kcng tzye-aepztrpzngr bade.

Kzdung ngalr nzymnetr-ngrdr mngngr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle kx 'mngngr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tpwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14:15; Hibu 4:12] Kxmule-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycmnetr-ngrde krlcng tq amrlx: nrkrdrtrng, nabz, x mngngr. X Hibu 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlz-krgr natq Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krzlbzle mngngrgu.

6.2 **nrkrdrtrng**— (body)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrtrnggu. Nrkrdrtrnggu nzyangrngang, zyagox krlzlr nzkrlz-ngrbz nidr, x nzbzng. Mzli kc nrkrdrtrnggu tzlu-ngrdr, nzbatrplzlr bagu nzale-krgr da mz nrlc ka x nzymne-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtrnggu, rblxm bagu nzale-krgr da x nzymne-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrdtqgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrdtqgung suti drtwrdr da kx mrlzbx bade, a' kzdung da lcng trnzokatrllu nigu. Nzryrn-grkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzkq vz-nqblqku nzrtamitikr nrkrdrdtqgu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrdtqgu sc Gct, trngiscguu, murde bz mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrdtqgu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kxmrna na-apule nrkrdrdtqde. Nrkrdrdtq lc tqmrna trpnzngr nzsakr drtqde, trpnzngr nzyagox-krde, x trpnzngr nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrlzkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlc ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krngu nrkrdrdtq kxmrna, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlru nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrdtqde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtrpzng mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqmq krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcng. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrdtqde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycpe, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul,' nzrpinger 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzrpilr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycng nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyagr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrdtqde, x krlzle nzbzngr. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr, nzaongr drtwr lcng trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcng tzrpilr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krngu nqmq ngr alwx kcng mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcng nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krngu da kx rpwa'-ngrm Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcng tqtrka, narlxtibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzao-krngu drtwrgu natubq. Mqngkxtr krlz-kzle nzrpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidrku mz nzkriz-krngu nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krngu.

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrngu, rblxm bagu nzale-krngu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzkrizngr murde namcpkxku nzvz-nqblq-krngu me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpkx-krngu me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrle nigu mz nzale-krngu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqmq krgung,

x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcng mzli kc. A' mrlz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krngu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvzle nigu mz nzale-krngu da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu ngya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krngu. A' Gct suti drtwrde kx narlxti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krngu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsuti drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzrveckr da kx nzxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krngu da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 **mqngr**— (*spirit*)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztr tzmc-ngrdr, mqngrdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbz alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrzlzlr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krlzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jiszs, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efiszs 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nzaxvctrpzkuz mz Jiszs mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmle mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krngu rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxngr 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malakai 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efiszs 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcng, rblx nzrpingr kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 **dzbede Epikiurian**— (*Epicurean philosophers*)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcng nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiurizs, kc tqlu mz mzlr yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kx nzabrtzngr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krngu mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmctingr nzabrtzngr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nzxngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvetq x zmwxl. Nzlngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrle leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krngu mz nrlc ka ngi nzrvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 **dzbede Stoik**— (*Stoic philosophers*)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrw badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. 2) Doa nalolvzo-lzbq. 3) Nzrkriz-krde naetunepx zvz. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz drtwrdr nzabrtzng vzpxm mz nzrlr-ngrbz dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdrng. Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 **hosana**— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibru x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nztekqtrpe x ngipe nzrkabomingr nzrglqpxngr. A' Sam 118:25 rpile kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krdu.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekqtrle natq 'hosana.' Leplz nzpilir natq lc mz nzrglqpxngr Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 **Israel**— (*Israel*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 **kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr**— (*united Israel*)

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekqtrpz Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilus-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrlqbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrlqbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde kcng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrnrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde kcng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krali, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde kcng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde kcng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Leplz kcng tzvzpxmng mz ncblo lcng nzqlebzng 'Lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt x Jekop sc tqlube, amrlzleng mrlx lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcng tzvzpxmng mz ncblo lcng nzling nzqlebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcng nzling nztekqtrlr nqvi lr trtedr, x trpengr nqvi kx nzqlebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcng nzling. Drtq nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcng murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngrdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnz ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 **Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr** — (*United Israel*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngrdr krlzlbzle milion kxes' (1,000,000), nzrlaszlr Ijpt x Gct okatrle nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkcng tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzkqlebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdleng, sc tqnginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcng amrlx nzmncng elr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakixng mz kandre kxli. Nzakixngr lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq kandre sa tzkqlebez Israel x kzdq kz nzkqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprtrpzng mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi lr Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpzng mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaliong, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krali lc, x nzangioler gct kzbleng. Mz nzm-krde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiongr Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz lr Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr lr Asiria x nzangioler badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtrtr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa lr Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi lr Israel lcng nzkqlebz 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz' tzmrbng.' A' trmrbr-angidrung, murde krlzku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nzaovxtrpzng mz leplz kcng tzaovxioler nidr. Trnzvztrpqung mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzipkr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnzkqlung nztrkang. Mz nzm-krde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiongr Judz mz 586 BC. X lr Judz nzkqlung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rlimz (70) kzdung lr Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncbeng Bxbilon, lr Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, lr Jiu. Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlebzng 'lr Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, lr Jiu x lr Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrnrkxtr kc Ate, lr Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzxpbbrlkr lr Jiu. X mz nibrde, lr Jiu nzodaliting mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzng nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx Nzryrnrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqlele lr Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung lr Jiu nzabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkqlukr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaszpxlr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnzkqlung delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpe.

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'lr Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x lr Hibru nznginidr kz lr Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi lr Ebr kcng trnzvzpxpqung mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mzli ka trnzqlepwzlr nidr esz'-krdr lr Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpplr 'lr Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi lr Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nzngini-kzdr lr Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel,

Arabia, Jodzn, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aepztrpznz badr, nidr lr Sem.

11 **Jiszs aotr-angidrle Gct Trte**— (*exact likeness*)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hiebru 1:3] Mz nzrpingr kx Jiszs aotr-angidrle Gct Trte, trycmnetr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngr x trpnzngr nrkrdrtdq. A' Jiszs apu-tpwzle Gct Trte mz nztrkrde, nzryckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm q krdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmur lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzrsakrlrng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpi-krdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzrsakrlrng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepxwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz nrkrdrtdq. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrz-krngu Jiszs x nqm q krdeng, krz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm q krdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrtdq x nzmnc-tpwznz mrkc esz', a' Gct tr-rngiscu nrkrdrtdq x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrzlr da amrlx nzrngiscnepwznz zmatq kxpipz. A' kzdung la da kx nzxmu-tpwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr, nzdrctipxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr, x nzrmrlzting. 2) Gct yrllqle nidr mz nzacive-krdr nrlc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzngr scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrllq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz mqngrdrng, a' trngida-pnz murde nztrngzbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlngiting nzaxvctrpznz mz Jiszs mz mqngrdrng, x nzaxvctrpebnz mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrngu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da kx bletipxwz nzmu trmnckuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzngr nzkrz-krngu da amrlx. A' sa nakrzku da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwr Gct nakrzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzmqng bagu x doa amrlx namnclzmqng bagu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x Mqngkrxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrle Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krngu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krngu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzngr nzmnc-krngu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmlc nzmnc-krngu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hiebru 1:3]

12 **Judz**— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpv**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqllu-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqacivele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnzmcpv**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde

king kx na-acivele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tzlxngititipelr nzesalzng lr tqycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcp (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebz drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi txpwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzkqlebz nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, kandre kx ngi Judz mzli kc, tzipibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepxbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpnu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpnu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrnginam topla ngr dakxnzng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkqq nra nounc trtqki-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpile kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nznrginyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcng nzkabzlr kranzpnu ngr da lcng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpnu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi zvz krkcng tqmrlz-esz'-ngrng mz dakxnzng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzycmnetrngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzalepnzlr nqmz lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tizrka-ngrdru kranzpnu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznrkang kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng x trau mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszs kx leplz narkangr kranzpnu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nznrkangr kranzpnu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibu 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibu, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nznrpngr drtq Gct, mz nzamrluekrdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzlr nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztékqtr-kzlr natq Hibu mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztékqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztékqtr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis,

nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung trnzkrlez-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzklebzlr ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamlue-krdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kx ncblo neng Jiszs nzkle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzipibzlr kx nzm̄clzbzng bade. 3) Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, nziping 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzkrlzng kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzkrlzng mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszs, mzli kx m̄clzbz bade, x mzli kx krlzle kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, mzli kc leplz tzlxngiti-ngrdr nide x nzipibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzkrlzngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu,' o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1–2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxbler zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzm̄cp̄x, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibru 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nzngini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzipilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkx ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkx lcng mz nzapu-krdr gct rdrng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzipilr kx lr Jiu nawztiptipe-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr, Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartulrtr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwapxng 13:11-15]

17 **kxnzm̄cng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnzm̄cng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzetung rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzacleve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzetung rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbzpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnzmneng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnzmneng mzlilxlr trnzrngiscung nrkrdrdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nrkrdrdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnzmneng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxlr, a' blepxbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnzmneng mzlilxlr amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkriz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzngr nrkrdrdqdr. Nzxprrkrdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnzmneng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqlu x blepx-ngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzkriz-krdu nidr topwz, a' krlzku kx nzxprrng x nzkrizlr nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nzpnapr-krdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krdu kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 **kxnzetung rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nzngini-krdr kxnzetung, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkriz-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzetung amrlx. A' krlzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl acleve kandre kc Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrqlc kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpile kx Jiszs acleve zmatqng x kxnzetung kxnzmneng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosia 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzetung nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

Enjrl Maekol nzrpibz narenjrl mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzrpibz narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Gebrel nikzde narenjrl. X mou nzrpi-kzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkriz-zpwxkuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drtdq. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzqqlcbz 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzqqlcbz 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqaclevele Israel. Maekol nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aepztrpznz mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqlu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmaszlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqngr enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmncm mz lopq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzqqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzksilvztr mz lotqbr ngrng

Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnz lz murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzti-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetrngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nznngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkrlz-zpwxkuu kxnamung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzpwxng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 enjrl kxnzacleve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct— (*guardian angels*)

Hibru 1:14 rpile: 'Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmlzng kcng twztrpzng mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung doa kxrlxngiti kxes' rngine enjrl kxes' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclvekrde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi txpwz Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 drka'— (*demons*)

Nzryrnrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznzlvzolzr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl kcng tzdrka'ngr nzmazlro-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatrng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzvzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcng nzrpibzng 'mqngr kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqngr kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka'.' Drka' lcng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx trrlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzalengr. Setzn kz narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatiatele leplz kx aclve Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nztrngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxpilrkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwzu mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krdu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa'-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbzku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzngr-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jiszs trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzmukrde angioq drka' x rlxrtibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namcpqx kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqmqrdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nznngini-krm doa nede nzmukrde nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqmqrdr amrlx: nzngr-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatungr mqngr drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnzmldr lcng. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpibz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrlzkuu kx nzmukrde namrlzur drka' lc bletipxng o nzmukrde kzdq drka' krlzle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncngr amrlx kx trmrlzu. Trtakitrdeu murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazlrxpaxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jiszs. Nzwzkr drka' lcng nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nznng-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],

drka' kx ayangrnga x abxplcti nrkrdrdq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nzkrlz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],

drka' kx batrpzle zmwzlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],

drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrlzkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzrmcng
 x nzxlrng nzalvztrng angidr [Rom 11:8],
 drka' kc tqngi enqmi r Kxnmcp [1 Jon 4:3],
 drka' kx vz-nqblqle da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],
 drka' kx batrplzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqng [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x
 drka' kx batrpzle nzglqkr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].
 X kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle mwngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxng
 mz Luk 4:38-39 murde Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 **kxnzeturng rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveng mz nznngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tqwai
 kzdung enjrl nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-
 moungr drka' kx nzpi drtqdr mz Nzryrngkxtr. Efiszs 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia
 1:16, nzymnetr-ngrdr drka' kxnzeturng, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Mz
 Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nznzkr drtwrdle kx mrlx king kc tqaclvele
 kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzmukrde lc kzdung doa nznzkr kx
 kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx.
 Mc kz Efiszs 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nznngiscng
 zmatq kxkqlu myaszlzle kzdu-kzng drka' x rblx nzmazlrpxng drka'
 kxnzmulr lcng mz leplz, murde drka' kxmule la nzmazlrpx-ngrpwz mz
 nzkrka'ngr vzmi nazaxtngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde
 kqlu mz Nzryrngkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr
 ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz natq Inglis 'devil' (devol) vzpxm mz natq lr Grik x
 drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz' murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz
 mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzmukrde lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-
 ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzku mz Setzn. Dekc Gct tqrpwa'-ngrmle
 bagu nzymne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nznzkr 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmnetr-
 ngrde nznzkrkrdr Gct badr kzdu-kzng enjrl. Leplz nznzkr kx da
 lc kaputr-pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nznzkr kx Asaea
 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nzymnetr-ngrdr nar enjrl nzglqpx-lzbq-krde
 x nznzlvzo-krde Gct. Nzkqlebz nide 'paglxnrlc' x 'mrlx rngalx' mz Asaea
 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nznzkrdr drtqde mz Inglis, mz 'Lucifer,'
 (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kc tqyzlupx'. Nznzkr kx Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4
 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nznzkrkrdr
 badr Setzn x sc tznginpedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nzwz-krdeng nidr seleng:
 Mepokia x nou nznzkrdr amrlx [Jon 8:44],
 Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak
 3:22; Luk 11:15-19],
 kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],
 kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],
 kxetu r drka' kcng tzmncng mzlilxl [Efiszs 2:2],
 enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nidr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti
 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],
 krkc Tqdrka'ng [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efiszs 6:16; 2
 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x
 laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nznzkr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr, a' aovxitxo Jiszs kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz nzaovxio-kz-krgru murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-tpwzle nzmncngr me esz' mz mzli kxesz', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krde. Nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx nzymnctr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7; 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20; 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efiszs 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngrdr leplz kxnzbpeng nzvz-rlrung Heven o Hxl. Trnzmncung mz nrlc ka x trpnzngzr nzokatr-krdr o nzatrkatikrdr leplz o nzymnctr-krbzlr badr. Kzdung mzli mz nibr nzbzkr doa, nzkriz leplz nzmncngr da kx nzobq-krde apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla nginepwz kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nzesabrtingr nidr. Gct tqrlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa kx nzbzpeng nyzylu-mou-krmlr x nzymnctr-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nzwrdde li kc tqrlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nzymnctr-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzlpeng. Nzwrdde kc kai kaputrp mzli kx King Sol ymncetr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ymncetr-plzitrle Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrdde krali kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcpz-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrngisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27.

18 **Kxnzmcpz**— (*Christ*)

'Kxnzmcpz' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz', mz nzngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Israel, nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcpz-krdrle mz nzngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Kxnzmcpz nide kxarlapz kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxngz 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxngz,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Imanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninz, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai—**
(*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam—** (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis—** (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel—** (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet—** (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja—** (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek—** (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr—** (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs—** (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx aclvele nqm q kr lr Jiu—** (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs—** (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris—** (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae—** (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi—** (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtzlvzng—** (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis—** (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi—** (*Pharisees*)

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr—** (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 **king kcng drtqdr Herot—** (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe—** (*temple guards*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai—**
(*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam—** (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukr Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26–25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcate. Yawe mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel kcng amrlx. Nzrlxngitigr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

Drtq Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kz nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzbale. X Gct atutrle da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kx kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trmcleu nzngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nzrngine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbrkr drtwrde lc atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplatitru narde kxnamu nzngida-krde. Nzrbrtingr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpxm mz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jiszs. Delc Ebraam nzrpibz 'trte kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwapx-lzbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tigr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcde, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzkqlung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle

bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzkqlung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpakrngr ngi dalr rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nanginede dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-lzbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztekqtr-krbzle drtqde yctr mz nzrpinger kx sa na-alele da kx blepxbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitipele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzngr lc. X nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx zvz. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzrbtringr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqbzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nzngipekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitikr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nanginide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x brti drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbzle mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlwzle Ebraam murde brti drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmou na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kx esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitikr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmcngr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzrmcngz mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszngz dckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcng tqyrle, krlcng Nzrlaszngz, Livae, Nzqqlu-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcdeng nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzyzpxmqng elr natq kcng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Grik 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzo-lqbq, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszngz 3:2-4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijpt mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzwz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet kcng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrngr tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rkx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijpt x mailztrlleng lzke kc tzrpibz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrlqle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmou navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzmou naxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naptrng mz kandre kc tzrpibz Kenzn, tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutrpele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tquesalzngr Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzkqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalzng, a' nzkrzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamrlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpyle kzdung leplz mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng kx naokatrnr nidr. Leplz lcng nzrpibzng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcde lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr, murde Gct nide tpxwz king ngr lr Israel, x aclveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rmnrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngalrdeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztz mz nzrmcngz mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmca-ate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcpkz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nzngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpntxpx-ngrdr Gct nzngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpuliopbzlr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nzngini-krde king ayrrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rkk ngr Mqngkxtr, x nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rkk kx Gct mcpyle nide nzngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngde bade. Lr Israel lcng nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprtr-krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdru king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqmz kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxpqbrlr-krde Gct, sc tqpxtxpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngkxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuliobz tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpibzle kx namcpyle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nzngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkipx buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1–2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpyle Devet mz nzngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqmz krdeng nzapulr nqmz kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' brti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da kx matqting mz nzokatrkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxrmailz kxmyalz. Mz nzngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tqpulio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpk Gct Devet mz nzngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpkpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqngr Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nznribqngr Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nzngini-krde king. X mzli lcde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x lr Israel kxnzqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, dobungr King Sol x sc tqrpile nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingr Sol nide x tqabzle nznribqngr.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiongr lcde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqzbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-aclvelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzrpilr kx Kxnzmcpk navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutrpele natq lc murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcde, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc tqtektqrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmule-esz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzm ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdq mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nzngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotaung ncd, murde lxngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmuk kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxlz-esz'ngr, x acleve Israel yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2–11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1–9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nzngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpk-lzbqzbz mz Solomon mz nzrmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxtibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq x rlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr, murde nangingide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznrgiscngr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxngr kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznrgisc-krde da x zmatq. Leplz nzvzmqng mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr, kx rngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqrpinger trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcde, ngi nqm q krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqki-rlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzle. [1 King 11:3] A' nzqqlukr olvz lcng nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrnznginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdrng. Zbz sc tqprtrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx

nakapxle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipede king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nzngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tqngini-kzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxngr, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon acvetile mz nzngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rkx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrngr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitrle Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krlzbzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz, a' Gct vzmilzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 king 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipede profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jiszs rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzwzng kcpwz tqale Elaeja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebzle drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztopwzng elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqngr' x ni-kzde kzdq pris ne Gct. Kxnzmcp x apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcng pnz nzrpilr kx sa nangini Kxnzmcp x Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqacivele leplz mz nqm q kxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 15:3]

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxmle lr Israel mrkc Ijpt krlzbzle nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzleng mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr' ycmnetr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king rdr. Mzli lcde, nzmu lr Israel trnzalelru da kx pibz Yawe na-alelr, ayrplapx-zvzleng mz nzrlr-krbzle mz enqmi rdrng nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr tqyzlupe-ngrde, Gct mcp xle kzdq doa mrkc Israel mz nzngini-krde kxryrlq drtwr, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enqmi rdrng. Doa lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) mz buk lc nidr seleng: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-

15], x Samson [13:1–16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx rmnr-ngrbz.

19.2 Lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 Kansrl kx aclevele nqm q kr lr Jiu— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzrpibz ‘Sanhedrin’ mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqaclvele Provins ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycngr Jerusalem. Provins ngr Rom kc Gzlili, mrkc tqyc-ngrng mztea Naszret x Kzpznm, acleve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq gavzna ngr Rom mz nzmncz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc aclevele lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru lou lcng nzkotqng mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtrng mz Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris kxnzmyapxbzng, kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, kzdung Farzsi x kzdung kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapxbzng. Gzpmn ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzryrlq-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatrngr leplz mz presin. A' trnzrngiscung zmatq mz nzayrplapxngr leplz mz nzbzng, murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpmn ngr Rom txpwz kx rngisc zmatq lc. Mzli kc ncblo ngr Kansrl tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr, trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa'-ngrde da lcng tq: 1) nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr mz nrckxbq [Matiu 26:57–27:1], 2) nzyrlwr-lxblrngr mz zbq kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapxngr doa mz zbq kcpwz tqkot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrdr x nzrlolvzng leplz x nzayrplapxlrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 Nardr Pris x Kaefzs— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Gct kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzng m z Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxes'. Mzli kx nzryrlqng kzdq ncblo nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzng lc vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz kx myatxlz-zlwzbx. X nikzde kc tqaclvele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxes', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkaxngr Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwx Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzng krkc kai. Nzmu nanginide king kx brngz, mcpkzle ncblo kx brngz mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzmu nanginide kxdrka'ngr, da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpkxle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzng lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpmn ngr Roman sc tqrtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpk-alzulr kzdode Kaefzs mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpile kx Anas nzmu nanginide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11–10:22]

19.2.3 kxnzetu rdr pris— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzrmailzng, x krlcng nzrpibz pris kxnzetung kcng. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi kcng tzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprtrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpnzng Farzsi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis kcng nzlvqn tqngi Nzryrnrkxtr x nzpxtpx-ngrdr buk kcng kz mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcng trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzng, nzmncr enjrl x drka', kx Gct batrpzle da nzprtz-krdr mz nrlc, kx Gct ayrplapxle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmcpz.

Pris kxnzkqlung x Nadr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxnzrngiscng nzprtrng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqki li o tq, a' nznrgiscng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxnzkqlung nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcng nznginidr kzte gzpman ngr Rom, x trsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr da kx na-atrkatile drtwr gzpman kc Rom. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nanginide Kxnmcpz, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvzng**— (*elders*)

Lrtlzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxnzetung kx nzmyapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo kcng mz drtwr leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzetung. Nzokatrng mz nzrmailzng leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlvzlr nqmz kxkqlu kx nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqmz lcng trnzycpxpqung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlmilr nqmz krdr Lou sc Gct x nqmz lcdeng arblxbzle nzlukr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs pxtpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtlzlvz kxnzkqlung nztrka badr nide.

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Teachers of the Law of Moses*)

Leplz kxnzkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. A' kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nznginidr ncblo kx nzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. Nzskul-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis x nqmz kcng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtlzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpzlr mz leplz. Nzryrong kzdung buk ngr Nzryrnrkxtr murde nangi kzdu kzble moungr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxnzkqlung nzprtrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprtrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutpxpebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprtrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz'mz (6000). Tzsiklu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlvz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjrl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpz kalr. Nzamrlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqtr zlvz mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqzbzng nqmz kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle

nqmq krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtx nrvz-nqblqngr nqmq lcng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtzbzlr dakxnzng nzwrdc li mz wiki kxes', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr trpileu kx nzm na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwzng mz nike nzalelr mz nrvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kcng tzyrlq Farzsi lcng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi tpxwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Farzsi kxnzkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqngr, x trnzmlzti-kzlru kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdrle kxnztubqtrpzng mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlzti-zpwxlru nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 king kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr— (*kings in the Holywritings*)

Mz nztekqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx rngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrngiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlzung. X bcnyr aclve-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacive-zpwxlru leplz nedrng. Leplz nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlc nzpipzng. Murde nzm nangi king mrkc Inglzn, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, king rngisc zvz zmatq, x leplz namnczbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x pxtpx-ngrde nrvz-nqblqngr natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm nakrlzti king le, sc tqrpipele kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailzle ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqrpile kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpixngr kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpzlr bade. 6) X mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde king. Murde nzngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade. A' nznginikr ncblo king vzpxm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpxkr king kxetu nide mz nzngini-krde king kxtopwz kx namnczbz bade, o mz nzmcpxkr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztekqtrngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis nzrpibz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxblrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzrpibz Sisx x king ngr Ijpt nzrpibz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxnzkqlung nzrpibz Empzrz. X king kx mnczbz mz king kxetu nzrpibz 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr natq lcng rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzrpibz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmnczbzpez mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jiszs nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwxu mz leplz kxnzkqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa namnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde x narngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tpxpx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzmrlztilr nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnczbz-ngrbz bade nidr tpxwz kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr 'Herot'— (*kings named Herod*)

Ncblo nzpwxng lang nzblepx-lxblrng nzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpibz **'Herot Kc Tqmyalz.'** [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcng nzvzpxmqng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nztekqtrlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mnclzbz mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpxle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzaclvekrdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnmulr lcng nzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstzs mcpxle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzaclvekrde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-mou-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka'ngr x atrkatile leplz kxnzkqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jiszs mzte tzmc-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxyclzbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebirizs nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x ptxpx-ngrde nzryrlq-krde king kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcng nzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrnrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzyrou da lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi zvz mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Aclvele Gzlili provins mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodizs mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali, kxmule-esz' Herodizs yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxng narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Mati 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Aclvele provins kcng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzrkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnzrmailz lcng mz nzatrkatigr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrlle Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzyrlqtrpz mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrnr. Mzli lcde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtxlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzaclvekrde provins esz', mz da lcng tq tqyclzbz mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mclle Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna

Festzs mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlr natqde. Zbz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe— (Temple guards)

Mz nabz lr Livae kcng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, kzdq kcng dzbe ncblo sa tzmncng mz nzaclve-krdrle nzrpibz 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' Nzkrzlr nzrlolvzng leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqrlu Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplapx mz nzrviplangr, dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpibz 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Pris txpwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 kxnzrmailzng lr Rom— (Roman leaders)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc— (Roman empire)**

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom— (emperor, Caesar)**

20.3 **gavzna— (governor, procurator)**

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami— (commander, tribune)**

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)— (centurion)**

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes— (tax collectors)**

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (Roman citizen)**

20.1 gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc— (Roman empire)

Mzli kc nzymnetrngr 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzngineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmncz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz kcng tzmncng Israel x Iurop trnzkrztilru nrlc atwrnrngr. A' nzkrz-txpwzlr kandre kcng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkcng tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nzngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqlr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnetr-krdr mrkcng amrlx tzaclvelng.

X mzli lcde, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami kcng Rom nzwz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngi mrkcng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkcng kqluti. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzaclve-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nzngini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkcng tzotangr. Mz nzaclve-xplr-krdr lc, mrkcng kqlu nzyeng mz nrw, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvznengr.

Mzli kc lr Roman kcng trnzaclveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxiole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle kzdq nzaclvengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqaclevele. Nzaclve-krde nrlc mzli trboi-pnz, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcde, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu kcng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-zvzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxlrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszs, murde da lcng tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxesz', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcde nrlc

yc angidr mz nzvznengr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Nrpakxmrlz kx Jiszsz vzm mz nzarlaxp-krede nigu, krlzle nzvz-ani-krede mrkcng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor*)

Lr Rom lcng nzqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr ‘Sisz,’ [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde ‘king.’ Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx aclevele kzdq ‘empaea’ (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpibz ‘empzrz’ (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nznginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpibz ‘senet’ (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzacelveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxiole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nzngini-krede king. Drtqde Julisz Szsz. Abzo mzli lcde, Rom tqnginide kzdq ‘empaea.’ Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzbz.

Lr Rom nzangioler gct kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz kcng tznngiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct mz nibr nzbz-krede, x nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-kdrdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krlzbzle king kxetu mrkc Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-kdrdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, nzpaxpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-kdrdr gct rdr lr Rom lcng tqkqlu. Mz nzmukrede lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcng. X mz nzpaxpx-kz-kdrdr nzangio-kdrdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatini-ngrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzdung king kxetu lcng tzdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnngr. Mz nzrngisc-kdrdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrzlr nzrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzrnibqng leplz kcng tznngiyati drtwrdr nidr. Kzdq king kxetu drtqde Niro, aclevele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nzatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krede. Niro angcle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetitrlr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzangc-kdrdrle.

Mzli lcde, Kristin nzatrkatini mz kzdung yiz, x mz kzdung kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-kdrdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkatini lcng trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqm qdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-kdrdr nqm qdr Jiszsz. Zbz nzqqlu-kdrdr x nzaprcti-kdrdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqzbzle lou mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-kdrdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqzbzle lou kx leplz amrlx kcng tqacveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr Kraes. Da lc trokatrlr lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzkqlung nzmnc-mrbrng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqm qdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleng lrmakxtr, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkatini lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-kdrdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzli. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqm qdr kdrdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nzaprcti-kdrdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

Gzpman ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo kcng tzaclvelr provins lcng, x nzqle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pntizs Paelzt mz nzacelve-krede Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo kcng tzmcpxng mz nzacelve-kdrdr, nidr king kcng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzqle-ngrbz ‘king,’ mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king

kc etu pxtpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzqle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzqle-alzu-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king kxtpwz kx mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu rpiku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlru drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzaclveng amrlx nzrningeng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzm-nclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzaclveng lcng nzapu-kzlr majzstret. Nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpinger kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre kcng tqaovxioleng.

Lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz provins ngr Rom kcng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpman ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolr gct kzbleng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekc kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitrdeu nzaovxiokrdr lr Rom, x gavzna kcng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztqlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx zvz.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

Kzdg ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqaclvele mrkc tzmncngr ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kzdg kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmnclz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetung r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nzpnu (10). A' krlcng trnzycmnetr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpman ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxpe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmlc mz lue kxvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetung. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpman ngr Rom nzyrlqbzlr ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes. Mrkcng Provins kcng Judiz x Gzlili, nzamncr kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqti-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtilr nidr murde nzm napxtpx-ngrdr nzxpe-krdr takes, kxnzatakqting takes lcng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom kcng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakqting takes lcng tzbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqti-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxpe-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom kcng tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangqngutitr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng npxtpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzsi kcng tzobqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrllu nidr mz nyzlu-krmlr mz nqm qxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakqting takes nxlngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide nqm qkrdr nateqtrlr x bzkq nzangqngutitripeng leplz. A' sc tzrlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Matiu, kc tzipi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakqting takes kcng tzetektrlr nqm qkrdr mz nznzwz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzyrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatrngr mz presin kc ate.

Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majstret kc, krlzle nzrlxtngnr nzatwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde king kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmlc mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lcde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmncg mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzkq-ngrdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpmann ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxnzqklung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-kz-ngrdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 **kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrnrkxtr**— (*symbolism in the Bible*)

21.1 **mepyr**— (*blood*)

21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (*sheep and lamb*)

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

21.8 **yzlrl x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

21.9 **nrlar kxrte**— (*right side*)

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

21.11 **nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krngu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx**— (*flesh*)

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (*sword, armor*)

21.13 **gol**— (*gold*)

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

21.1 **mepyr**— (*blood*)

Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukr doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxngnr mz alwx ngi nzbzngnr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nzngini-krde blz mz nzrkapx-krde alwx, pris ikrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklobz mz leplz mz nzatrngnr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlaszngnr 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzymne-ebzpxngnr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqpx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu leplz nzm u animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzngnr scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai ngalrdeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr 'mepyr' nzngini-krde nzbzngnr nidr seleng: Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzrmnq-krdr mepyr murde nzlukr animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekc tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nzngq-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcng tqycpxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqbzle mepyr mz nzrkapxngnr alwx. Mz nzm u-krde lc, mepyr tr, x trtakitrdcu nzngini-krde dakxnzng. (Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr, trtakitrdcu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekc lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznibqngnr animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzrmnqngnr mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlww. Dekc mzli kc tqrpngnr Jiszsz nangqku nrkrdrdqde x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznxngitrlr nzymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde ‘mepyr’ ngr Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, o nzwztipx-krde alwx ngrgung, o nzrngisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nzrngisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukr Kxnmcp x rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng l. X ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzq rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrdq Kraes kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztabrtngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzng zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr mepyr nzngini-krde nzbzng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efiszs 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibu 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxng 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natqgu kzdung mzli rpikr ‘mepyr’ x kzdu-kzng mzli ‘nzbzng.’ Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzng krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzng krali ngi nzbz-alongr mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (sheep and lamb)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrdr, lr Jiu. Nzngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Nzwz-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqbzle nrkrdrdqdr mzli kx bao-zlwzng nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbotapz'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Blz lcng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ng, kx trpnzng kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyangr kc kai lr Israel nzrkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzng tqlvco-ngrmle Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 12:21-23] Nzamyangr kc kai tqngi rkx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde blz kx na-arlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-alongr mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrpibz kx Jiszs nide ‘Nei sip ne Gct’ x ‘Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.’ [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxng 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkat-krdr leplz. Murde trpnzng nqngidr kxmalc x trpnzng drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacve sip tqpaki-ngrbzle nrpnrde o nibqle mz nzrngqng, sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jiszs apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqngr mz nzngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde nakatxpxle blz ngrgung.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzqkle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqm q lcde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krde. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzrka-krmle nagu dakxnzng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxacvele nidr nzmilz-krbzle nidr mz dakxnzng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nzngqngung x nzmrbne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlr nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbng x nztaong mz gq x rblx nzdwalz-krmlr. Kxacve sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde narlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlxngitikalr

Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr kxnmrbrng. Murde trnzkrzpelru kxmu nzrmctingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Jiszs mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde navzmile nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dekc Jiszs nide Kxacleve-angidrle sip x nigu kxnzrlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxnzng kx mrlz-zlwzbbz mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr Israel. Nrade mqbbq vz-krlzbbzle mzli kx plcpz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, rblx nzrmcnggr kx nc fiki nrade nzyc-krbzle o trpnznggr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-zpwxnggr. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maekz 4:4; Habakuk 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rkx kx Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxnggr kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpowz kx lue lrnggr, x etu kxpipzbbz mz mabol kxtpowz. Nzryrblaomqng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrlzobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krlzmle lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblo kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzleng mz nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzrwznggr waen. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nablr ngrdr x nzdoomqng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung grep nzagl r mz nepi x sc tqrpnakipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzkqlebz 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzaglqnggr nzkqlebz 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Mati u 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rkx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrnggr leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Mati u 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxnggr 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yisti ngi rkx ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Mati u 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Mati u 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krdr bret kx trpnznggr yisti ngrde.

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxnzng naddr lr Jiu, kx nzngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzmu-krde lc ngi rkx ngr dakxnzng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nzrlopxingr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmunggr. Nzmunggr bret x dakxnzng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkx ngr nzlunggr. Jiszs rpile kx nide 'dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxnzng ngr nzlunggr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx

nzrngqngr nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungr kxboi Heven. Nzrngqngr nide drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr nide. Mz Nzmungrkxtr, rpiku kx bret ngi nevrv Jiszs, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr zyzlr x nzlo ngi rkk ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrngr Kc Kai, zyzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nzpwxng: 1) Zyzlr ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz zyzlr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nzkakrbz Gct zyzlr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nzkatkx-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpwxng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nzkrlznggr x nzmncngr da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kzdung mzli zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzmailzkr Gct leplz x nzalvztr-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzpwx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmrlz ngrde, 3) nzkrlznggr da kx ngi da angidr, myapxbz kxnamu leplz nzrlapx-krdr, x 4) nzmailzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efiszs 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibru 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxnggr 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nzlvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzmnc-mrbrngr, 4) nzmncnz-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzmncngr Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efiszs 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nzrtekqtrnggr 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbrngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (*right side*)

Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxbz. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlasznggr 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzryrningr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxnggr 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ngr mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxbz kx mnczlbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubzng mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Mati 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efiszs 1:20; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxnggr 5:1] A' leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-aclevele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlc ka,' o 'lr nrlc,' o 'nrlc' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqmqr nr drtwr leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o nzmnczlbznggr mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryr-krng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27; 12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2

Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efiszs 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibru 10:5; 11:7, 38; Jemes 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxngr 11:15]

21.11 nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx— (flesh)

Mz kzdung ngalrdeng kxnzpipzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq lc tqngi 'the flesh' trngiu drtwr ngrde nrkrdrdq. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efiszs 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngrgu, mqngrgu, nabzgu x drtwrgu nztrkang x nepunr drtwrgu nztrka-kzng. A' mz nibr nzrlapx-krgru, rngiscpegu mqngr kxmrna kxlqngi x tr, kx suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. Kxmule-esz' nabzgu x drtwrgu nzalqngipe x trpe-kzng x suti drtwrgu nzvz-nqblq-krgru Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrgu da kxtrka, kc tqmailzbepezle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tqikzti-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgu x nargu tr-rblxpwzu badr nzaoti-ani-mou-krdr alwx kcng ena tqaleti-zvzkung. A' mzli kc nrkrdrdqgu nabz-ngrde x navzdz-ngrgu Heven, da kcng amrlx tqvectitrle nigu mz alwx sa nayrkrpxbzng. Mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru nqmq lcng mzli kc kxmule-esz' rlapxpeku, mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzpibzlr, 'nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.'

21.12 toki r vea x dalr vea— (sword, armor)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nzota-krgru badr Setzn x drka' nedeng, x kzdu-kzng mzli drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet rpi-zvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrpalc nyznge,' x 'Nim temz ngr lomrnge.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efiszs 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxngr 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-krgru badr Setzn x drka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrngrkxtr, murde nzkriz-krgru da kx ngi da angidr na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgru. 2) Na-abrtrpzku drtwrgu mz nztubqkr Nzryrngrkxtr x nzesalzkr Gct, kxmule-esz' nike xngibzku. 3) Mzli kx drka' yrlqtr-ngrbzle nzpokianger mz drtwrgu, krlzku nzrpixngr da angidr kcng tqycpxm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelwapx-ngrde nzpokianger lang, da kc tqwai Jiszs mzli kc tq tamitingr Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzrkrlzng x nzrlxngitingr Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da kc tqaclvele nigu mz nzayotikr Setzn nigu, mzli kx tqabz-ngrde nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngititrrkbzku mz Gct. Mzli kx trka-ngrbagu nigu esz'-krgru, nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubqtipele x atrpele nigu. Nzkriz-krgru da lcng narlapxpele nigu mz nzyrpz'kr drtwrgu.

21.13 gol— (gold)

Gol ngi kzdq mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kqlutxpxbz mz nrlc ka. Trau rde kqlu murde rblx nzmctxnengr, mrlzvxi x trpnzu mepyr ngrde. Gol kx nzmcngr mz drtc' trngiu gol kxlqngipx. A' na-ayrleningr mz nyr nzwrde kqlu mz nzrkatxpxngr zblqki ngrde. Mzli lcde, da kcng trnznginidru gol nzlvabetineobzng mz wq gol x nzkriz nzrkatxpxngr. X gol kc tqycope mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde, trau rde myaszpxle mzli kc kai. Gol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde da kx trkrizleu nzyrkrpxngr, apule nzrlxngiti-krgru. Nzprtr-krgru mz nzcxpungr x mzli kx rblx alqngipxle x axplrle nzrlxngiti-krgru, da kc tqwai nyr alqngipxle gol mz nzayrleningr. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxngr 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

Mzli kqlu aposol Pol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde nzvongr mz nzesangr nzapu-krde nrvz-nqblqngr Gct x nqm̄q krdeng. Mz ‘nzayrkrpxngr nzesangr’ drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nrvz-nqblqngr nqm̄q kr Gct krlzble mzli kx nabzng. X da kxmrlz kx twzku mz nzayrkrpx-krgru nzesangr lc ngi nzlungr kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibu 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 **lepsz**— (*leprosy*)

Lepz ngi kzdq zyagox ngr be nrkrdr̄tq. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tqngi dr̄tqde ‘leprosy,’ ncblo kx ycne bade nzrpi-alzubz ‘lepsz.’ Dr̄tq zyagox lc mz medikol nzrpibz ‘Nzyagoxkr Hanson.’ Mzli ka zyagox kc tzrpibz lepsz blep̄xbz mz lepsz kc tqyc mz Nzryr̄ngrkxtr. Lepz mz Nzryr̄ngrkxtr drtwr ngrde zyagox ngr be dr̄tq kx blep̄x-lxbl̄rng, vzmi lepsz kc tqrpi-ngrbzku ‘lepsz’ mzli ka. Zyagox lcng nzkrl̄zlr nzprc-ngrbz mz leplz kzb̄leng. Mz Lou sc Mosis, rpile kx doa kx ycnḡr lepsz x zyagox ngr be dr̄tq tr̄takitr̄pleu nide nzp̄tr̄ngr mz nzangiongr x tr̄takitr̄pleu nzm̄nctr-lxbl̄r-krdr badr kx nrkrdr̄tqdr mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcng yclzm mz Livae dckrl̄zde 13–14 x Nzq̄lu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcng tqngi nzayr̄plap̄xnḡr kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycnḡr zyagox lcng, lrpz scde na-abx̄plibz, mz nzaelwap̄x-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxnzk̄lung, nzm̄u nakabominedr kx ‘Nigr kxnzn̄gangr̄ng! Nigr kxnzn̄gangr̄ng!’ murde leplz bzk̄q nzvz-eso-aep̄ztr̄p̄nḡ badr. Trnzrl̄r-ngr̄pwzu nzym̄ne-krdr badr doa. Trpnznḡr kx naesotr̄pz o nabx̄tr̄pzle nrkrdr̄tqdr.

Doa kc tqm̄rl̄zpe-mople la mz nzyagoxnḡr lc, navzbz mz pris, kx napw̄xl̄tibzle nrkrdr̄tqde mz nzkrl̄z-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbz doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqpip̄xpebzle kx nrkrdr̄tq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitr̄pede nzm̄nc-krdr badr leplz kxnzm̄rlzng.

23 **Livae**— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzp̄nu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzym̄netr̄ngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

Lep̄lz kcng tzvz̄pxmqnḡ mz Livae nznginip̄edr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlasznḡr 1:1-7; Nzq̄lu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzb̄nḡ mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnznḡr nyzdr dr̄tc'. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nznginyz-krdr taon kxetu mz dr̄tc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranz̄p̄nu ngr da kx nzpetil̄r amrlx x animol kxm̄rna amrlx, murde nzwztr̄p̄nḡ mz Gct x trpnznḡr nyzdr dr̄tc'.

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mnc̄pxm̄ mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlasznḡr 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyap̄xbz. X Gct mc̄pxle nide mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ayr̄nr̄ngr. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvz̄pxmqnḡ mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvz̄pxm̄ mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlasznḡr 28–30] Mz Livae dckrl̄zde 21; nzryrl̄qnḡ lou kx navz-nq̄bl̄q pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranz̄p̄nu ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr

kranzpnu ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nzngini-krdr pris. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcde ‘Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr Matiu.’

24 **Irmakxtr kxnzrmailzng**— (*church leaders*)

24.1 **kxnzvwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

24.4 **kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrly**— (*evangelists*)

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe Irmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God’s word*)

24.7 **kxnzacveng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 **kxnzvwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

Mz Efiszs 4:10-11 ycmnetrngr Pol nzwzng nzlvcn kcng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmailz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzng lcng nzlvcnq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlepzng Nrpakxmrly, 4) nzacvlelr dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzng kraesz’ mz mz nzacvlelr dalr makxtr.

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ‘aposol’ drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzrpipxngr nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. A’ mz Nrpakxmrly kc tqyr Luk, ‘aposol’ drtwr ngrde ‘ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszs’. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbz mz buk kcng Aposol x kzdung letz, ‘aposol’ drtwr ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-esz’ nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmlc mz nzbzng, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlepz-krdr Nrpakxmrly. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li (12) tqmcpz kai Jiszs nzpnrng mz nzwzng kc tqmyapxbz tzipibz ‘Aposol.’ Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nzipi-kzpz Sifzs), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzbx), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nzipi-kzpz Natziel), Matiu (nzipi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzipi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskariot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14-16] Dzbede lc nzipibz ‘krkcng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li’, kxmule-esz’ Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz’-nrade-esz’ (11) kcng tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpzlr Mateas mz nztekqtr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natekqtrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbx badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaelwapz-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nzngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzipi-kzpz Pol. Jiszs esz’-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcng.

Nzryrnrkxtr tripleu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz

'Da Kcng Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kx tryclzpqm mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzmukrde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Lepzl nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqrlzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita - Kzdung nzryapwx-ngrng nzrpilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwxo x nanycde nzapwxlz wq murde mz drtwrde trtakitrdeu nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adu - Nzryapwxtrngr mz Adu blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sitiz. Kzdukzng nzrpilr kx ryapwx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzrpilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzrpilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Trki. Kzdu kz be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprtr-krbzle mz nzangiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Ptxpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzpetr-krbzlr mz nqvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrlru mz nilz. Nzrpilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqlzle Gct, x tqryapwpxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzaokztilr nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-ngrmle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzrpibz 'Kros Ngr Adu Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbzle nzngini-krde lrtzlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrngrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzycmnetr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzrpilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzkrlzng be kxtubq x be kvz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzycmnetr-ngrdr Matiu nzrpilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbzle yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kz Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzklzlu neke nzlipxmqng ncd. Kzdu be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prsiz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfizs - Mwx nzrpibz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbz' murde topwzlvz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedede yrlztibz Kleofzs kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxedede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judz, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzng be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judz Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Judz Iskariot ado-lzbq.

Pol - Kzdung be nzrpilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxngr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nzalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 profet— (prophets)

Mz nzkrlzng dalr profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcng nzplzpxbzlr mz lr

Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalzesz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpix sc tqatutrpele natq lc. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nzycmnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmulr lcng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzmuz kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrde nznribqngr nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efiszs 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatrngr lrmakxtr. Pol rpile kx Gct mcpixle leplz kx nzrplzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwzbx. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpile kx kzteng profet x kzteng leplz kc-kzng tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzrmcnggr kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc kz 'nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbzng.

24.4 **kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcpixle kzdung leplz mz nzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz lcng nzalvztrng x nzryapwxpzbzng nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 riwxku nzwzkr Filip mz nzrlep-xkrde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcpix-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlep-x kz Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzkleng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcpixng mz nzwzkr nzrlep-x-zvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdr aposol.

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrde nzngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzyrtiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nzalelr nzwznggr kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzklqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxblr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcpix-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxblrlr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcng nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrngr dzbe lrmakxtr nedr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr naxplr zvz x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitrkzde lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tqycbz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqki li mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jiszs. A' nzwznggr lc nzyrlqzbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzlr yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvlelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzlalztqzbzng mz da kx nzycmne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacvlele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzaclvelr mz nzatrkati-rbr-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da

kx rblx-zlwz nzrpinger kzdung da mz nzymne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmuz kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzwz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmuz doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpz-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatr lr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklung nzwzneng mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nznigini-kzdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng mz kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 **kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpz-kaing mz nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tzrpibz srs kipz, srs kcmiti, x kxacvlele trau nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol pibzle mz Timoti leplz kx nztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzng lc. Delc nzwzng lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzpibz x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr, a' dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznigini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzniginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepxbz mz nzwzkr pris o pasto mz nzaclve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nznigini-krgr pris nzwz-krgr nide sele. Okatrk nzwzmi-krm leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzmgu trngiu dalr nzrkapxng alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krgr mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqlzng. X krka'-ngrgr leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng 20:6 kc tzrpilr kx sa na-apuku king badr Kxnzmcpz.

25 **lrpalvc**— (*fortress*)

Lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngi kx nzmnc-kapqng leplz mz mzli r nzvo-krmng enqmi rdrng. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr lrpalvc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzwzng rplz, murde trpnzng milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwatr-krdr elr mz nznibq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lrpalvc nyzde. Nzymne-ebzpxng lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzaclve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdeng tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqm qrgu, lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kx nzwzng peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlape-ngrdr mz nzrtqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdrng. Kzdq lrpalvc lncg tqblzlo-ngrng sa tqyctibe peto.

26 **mana**— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxnzng kc tqkabz Gct mz lr Israel mz zmatq ngrde mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) tzmnc-ngrdr lzke. Nzymetr-krpwzle mz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde 'da kx memulengr lc' o 'da

kxnzrkangr.' [Nzrlaszng 16:15-35; Nzrkqlu-krdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqlu, yctpxpwz Sabat, mana adcpx-lzbq mz drtc' x lr Israel nzatamuti-lxblrng. Mana lc tqngi da kxtpwzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoliqtilr dakxnzng lc mz nzbi-krdrle o mz nzasu-krdrle mz lue kxpq, o mz nzyrlx-krdrle, x sc tznggpelr. Mana kcng tzyrlqtilr krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A' mz zbq kranzlvqn nzatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde natakitrde zbq kxli mz nzngq-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc'.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzymnetr-ngrdr mana kx nzngqdr melrmdrng nznginikr 'bret kx vzom Heven.' [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmnetr-kzng Jiszs 'Mana kc tqyc-kapq'. [Nzaelwapxng 2:17]

27 mrlzu r leplz— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

27.1.2 leplz neng Jiszs— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jiszs kcng 12— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs— (*followers*)

27.1.4 nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 lrmakxtr— (*church people*)

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, olvz krnalz

Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngitiung— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 kxnzmnc-mrbrng— (*pagans*)

27.3 lr Szmariz— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 kxtrngiulrJiu— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 kxnzrtekqtrng trau— (*money changers*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct x nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdrng x mz nzvzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcng tzrlxngiting. Nzsuti kz drtwrdr nzalengr da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a' trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr alwx. Kzdung lang leplz nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, a' nqm qkrdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzngini-zpwxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrnrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlebzlr badr drtq kqlu kxbletipx. Nzqlebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jiszs, leplz neng Gct, kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs, nrkrdrdq Kraes, lrmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drtq lcng kqlu pi-tpwzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpxbzng mz kzdung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc 'kxnztrng,' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct x akipxbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletpxbzng, kcng tzwztrpzng bade. Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz, kzdung leplz nzmrlzpxbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nztubqkr Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzm-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krdu kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqbzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibiru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li**— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcng drtwr ngrde ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 **kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpingr leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzkrlzng kx Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcng li.

27.1.4 **nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlc ka, nzkqlebzngr nrkrdrdq Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngrkxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krgru nrkrdrdq Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrdq lcng mz nrlc ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqng.

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrung.

Mz Natqgu, nzymnetr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrde trtqki-li (200). Kzdung ngalrde lcng nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibiru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxng 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Krnalz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka nzkqlebz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr.'

o 'Olvz Krnalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnz-abrtwpwzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrngr nekeng kxnzrlxngiting. Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxtr, a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting.

27.2.1 **kxnmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapulr lr Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzdung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 **lr Szmaziz**— (*Samaritans*)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szmaziz mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nznnginidr lr Jiu, a' nzyrlztilr kxtrngiulrJiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr Jiu. Nzlxngiti-tpwzlr buk kcng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nznnginingr natq Gct. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzm-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpctxpx-ngrdr lr Szmaziz, nzngyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X lr Szmaziz nzngyati kz drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szmaziz yc mz mzlr Provins kcng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szmaziz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxmule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitpxbz, murde nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmaziz.

27.4 **kxtrngiulrJiu**— (*Gentiles*)

Leplz kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nzqlebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzku drtqdr kandre knike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzm kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiulr gct kzbleng. Mz nzm-krde lc nqm q krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu tpxw kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxnzngqngung x nzbletxpxbzng. Nzmncpxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Trnzangiolru gct kxkqlu, a' nzangiulr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzng doa kx rkrlz kxmule. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru gct kxnzkqlung da kc tzwai leplz kcng tzmrlzng. Nqm q krdr lr Jiu nzbletxpxbzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzm doa nzatrkatiulr nqm q krdrng. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nzobqszolr lr Jiu x nzatrkati-zvzlr nidr.

27.5 **kxnzrtekqtrng trau**— (*money changers*)

Jiu nzqqlung nzmncrtpqng mrkzbleng. Nzvkio-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzkra-krdr blz x nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krsedr kzbleng yctitrngr mqngr nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqkr lr Jiu. Mz nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, lr Jiu lcng nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrde nzkatrngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbleng trtakitrdeu. Ncblo kcng tzttekqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzng trau kx ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtekqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiongr. [Nzwrde kc ayrnrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krali

kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrJiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkcng tztetekqtrng srlrni x kxnzawang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nzngini-krde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jiszs alzngubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxtxbzleng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcng. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcng tzangqnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 nqm̄q kr lr Israel x lr Jiu— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 nqm̄q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakrngr— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzrmikangr doa— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kxmrbc kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlrnz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr— (*phylacteries*)

28.1.8 kx-xpexp kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 nzrpivxitingr Gct— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 nzrvaebqngr mz rplz— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 kzdu-kzng nqm̄q kr lr Jiu— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 dakxzngr nadr— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnbzszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 nqm̄q ngr nzyrtzmqngr namz— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzrlxtingr mz drtq Jiszs— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 nzwztingr mq— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 nzrpesalingr lrpz— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 nqm̄q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakrngr— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpibzle bade kx nrkrdrdqde x nrkrdrdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrdq kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakrng. Nzrpakrngr ngi kzdq rlx kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnczlbzng

mz Lou scde napakrng. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakrng trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi txpwz rkx mz nrkrdrdq ncblo.

Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakrng nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrtekttrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakrng angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr rkx lc mz nrkrdrdq ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzycmnetrngr Ebraam x nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakrng.

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (ceremonially clean and unclean)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkabzle mz Mosis, rmctiku da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trnztakitr-krdrnzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxtr-krdr nrkrdrdq kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrdqdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lcng nzbatrpxlr mz leplz trnztakitr-krdrnzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrtekttrngr da lc nzrpibz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrdq. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm qqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzkrlezpwxbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxtr-krde nrkrdrdq kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzwztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lcng, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzdeng 12-15; 17:15; Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (Unclean food)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka Jiszs rpile sa tqmrlz nzngqkr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxnzng kcng tzipwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa— (purification from childbirth)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr Jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmkngr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nzpnu-rtqmz (80) mz nibr nzmkngr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (sacrificial system)

Mz Livae dckrlzdeng 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzkabzng animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzkabzng dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrpxle leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrng da, 5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nzvz-rbr-krgr. Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqng. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzkak-ngrbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznibq-krdr kzdq animol nzngini-krde blz mz

nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrd kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nardr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipqng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx ptxpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lcng naokatr-kzlr nidr nzkrlzng nrike mrlxde, Jiszs, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzayrplapxng kx takitrde alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jiszs xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpetx-ngrdeleu nidr, a' Gct yrlqtxpxle alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jiszs kalr. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jiszs, trtakitpedeu nzkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrltx-ngrpwx nzka-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmi Nzryrnrkxtr lcde seng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzdeng 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlzde 16; Hibru dckrlzde 9-12]

28.1.6 **nctq nqvi kx mrbc keng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx**— (*tassels*)

Lou sc Mosis rpil kx lr Israel na-adotr lr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz keng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqtipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbx. [Nzkqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcng kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcng, na-adcpwpwzle natq Gct kx navz-nqblql. Nqvi lcng aopx-kzpzle mz leplz kx doa lc tqrpixng nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 **bokis kxtopwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrng Nzryrnrkxtr**— (*phylacteries*)

Lr Israel nzpetr-zvzlr bokis kxtopwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrnrkxtr elr. Bokis lcng nzrpibzng 'filxktari' x npxi-ngrdr murde na-adcpwpwzlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqlr. Nqm qkrdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqkabzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jiszs ycmnetr-kz-ngrde bokis lcng mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tqycmnetr-ngrde Farzsi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpetr-ngrdr bokis lcng mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 **kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bszle nidr**— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpibz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bszle nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpibz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibru. Mz nznzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrtxtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlr-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszlzle kx esz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kzdq ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzngr nede doa, e lou lc rpil kx mzle ncblo lc krlzle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kc tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nanginepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz zvz. Ncblo kx nayrlztile olvz r mzlede nanginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzm rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlztile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzng kxmule lc nzvz-nqblq lr Israel mz nqm qkrdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut tuo mz nqm lc. Ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpibz 'kx

xpepx kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkrzlz-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xpepx kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr** — (*sabbath years and the year of jubilee*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde z bq krarlimz mz wiki kxes' nznngini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yrlq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel trpnzngr nzyaboti-krdr drtc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzdr, murde drtc' nyzdr nayctxng mz yiz lcde. Mz yiz kraesz'mz lr Israel nzyrlq-bekalr dakxznng murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartqmz. Kxmule-esz' kzdung dakxznng nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxznng lc nayc-angidrng murde nangina kx trpnzngr scdr da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdzq kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzayrkrpxbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13; Nemaesa 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlaxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaea 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzkrlzngr kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalzbz mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzbzlr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlukr leplz trngiu nzwzng mzli kang kqlu, a' nzbilvz-kzngr da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzmou navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqyrlqbzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraesz'mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpile kx yiz kcng nzpnu-rimz (70) kx nzmncng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzteqtr-ngrdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbz mz nibr nzyzlu-mou-krdr Israel, nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbz mz yiz kranzpnunzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlqlr yiz kxmyapxbz nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzwrdde esz'mz mz nzkrzlz-krbzle yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nrvxutrng trpu mz nzabrtzngr.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel tzxpebzlr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnznginyzng angidr. Murde Gct trsutiu drtwrdde doa kxpipz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlaxng leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlaxng mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnzyabotiung x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdrng. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitrdde nznibqng leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbleng, nzymnebzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzrpilzngr trte o lxe, nzmwimingr doa kx

trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzrmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzrmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztikr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdx lxede, x nzrmwimingr kzdq animol.

Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmnetr-ngrde nzvaebqngr kzu kxncblongr kc tqnibqtile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmnetr-ngrde nvrvaebqngr ncblo kx pivxitile Gct.

Nzkqlu-krdr 15:30-36 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqngr doa mz nvrpivxit-ingr Yawe x mz nzwzngr mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqngr doa kx tamitile kztede mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqngr ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtede x lxede.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nvrpivr navaebqlr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzvaebq.

Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzvaebr, a' trbz-pnz. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqmq kr lr Jiu**— *(other Jewish customs)*

28.2.1 **dakxnzng nadr**— *(food the Jews ate)*

Lr Jiu nzmuzvzlr bret kx nzwzngr mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzkq mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtq deng ngi dakxnzng nzbzlu x sc tzngqpe, x nztamyrtng mz nvrwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tqxpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm mz rtq wit.

Bali ngi kzdq kz nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmnetr-ngrde 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.')

Nzrkqngr bali abzo mz Eprol x nvrkqngr wit kc ate. Rtqde ngi dakxnzng x nztamyrtng mz nvrwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwzngr mz bali kc tqmenepe nzngqdr kx trnzrngiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtq bali nzapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dcngki. Nra wit x bali lcng nzyangidrng mz toplu x botol kx nzwzngr mz drtc' bla tqtakitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxnzt. Nzmu-kzng dakxnzng kx nzwzngr mz nei pq gout. Mz kzdung mzli kx myapxbzng nzmuzvzng nvr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung etc. X nvrmnq-zvzng waen kx ycmi lue mzli kx nzmuzvzng nvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzng nzmuzvzng poi murde nvrpwa'ng. X trpnzng nyzdr raes o dakxnzng lcng tqvztipxm mz dzbrde nzapulr lxxq, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzng nyzdr bznyapq, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolu**— *(anointing with oil)*

Kzdung mzli nvrpuliobz tolu mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolu lc ngi kzdq rxx nvr Mqngrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. X tolu ngi kz rxx nvr nzatrng da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nvrkitr-ngrbz tolu mz leplz kxnzyagoxng, nangi rxx nvr Mqngrkxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— *(laying on of hands)*

Mz Nzryrkrxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matiu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16]

Kzdung mzli kxrmailz krlzle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr; apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnaxm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzaprcngr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzkqlu-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nzaprcngr nzrpilzng o nzayrplapxng. [Livae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzryrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzkqlu-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nzaprcbz bade Mqngrkxtr, x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzrpibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcong amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitrde nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnbzszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzng olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzng nede doa kxtopwzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzng kx na-acleve nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrnzpnatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzaclve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 **nqmq ngr nzryrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzng leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr, yz mz nibrdr ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzrkqtilru gq mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmlr butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzkrzlzr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlr namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrte rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzq brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitrpz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzng animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrte navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnbzpeng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzkrzlz-klzlr nzryrtzmq-krdrle mz butqbr kxesz'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 **drtq Gct x nzrlxtingr mz drtq Jiszs**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

Mzli kx rpingr Nzryrngkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jiszs, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi txpwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqmq kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x doa lcpe mz nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jiszs,' krlc drtwr ngrde kx rlxtibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatrngr mz kzdq kxetu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdq kztem, mwz sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrbz mz trtenge. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx rlxtibzku da mz Gct

Trte mz drtq Jiszs, Trte kc xlrmlle nigu apu-tpwzle Jiszs esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jiszs.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmu da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs, x sc tqpibzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx rlxtx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnzbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnzbzpeng nzkqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxngr 2:7] x kzdq kz drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxnztrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebze Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzdung nznzkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmldr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdh Hxl kxmldr esz'. Kzdung nznzkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdu-kzng nznzkr drtwrdrle kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnzbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr, nzvzng mz kzdq me kxmrlz, mwz kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwz Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnc-trlxblr-zvzpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkcng tzdrka'-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mwz kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwz Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncngr Gct.'

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzrwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzrwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou lcng doa nawztile mqdeng mz nzrwztingr kxtr x sc tzm-ateng. Krlc blepx mz nzrkapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzrwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzrwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lcng nznpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 **trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpipxlru drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe' a' nzpilir 'adonai,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpipx-kzlru natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzulr 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nzrpilir na-amrluelr Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzpingr drtqde mz kzdq nqm q kxtrka. Nzkqle-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr,' 'Krkc Tqrninr' mzli kc nzpi-ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilir 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibu.

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngi nqm q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vztz-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwapx-ngrdr da lc mz nzrpesali-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzkqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnzryrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Matiu 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:14] A' nzrpwa'ngr mz Lou Nardr Pris nzrpesali-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 **nrpr ngr leplz**— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblnrg. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzledrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Mz nzmukrde lcde, nrpr kx nznpu-esz' krlzbzle yiz trtqki-pwx (400).

30 **nzamrlznggr leplz**— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlznggr lc ngi kzdq nzkrka'ngr, murde da kxmrlz rblx nznngida-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nznngida-krde. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng bade, zmatq ngr nzamrlznggr lc myaszlzle nzamrlznggr kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlz pasto x mama ngrgung nzamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nzamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nzamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr nzamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq nzrpilzng. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzrpilzng leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzkqlu-krdr 24:9] Nzrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripqwq nide. Jiszs rpile kx nzm trnaipqwq leplz, Gct trpnz-kznggr nzipq-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzm alwx ngrm trnaipqleu, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilzng, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Gct, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nzamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr, murde rngisc zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzmc-krde nzmrlznggr kx vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nzamrlz-krde nim nzm vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxnggr da, kc tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krkc okatrle nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx leplz nzamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu ngi 'nzrglqpxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nzamrlzng,' murde trpnzng scgu zmatq mz nzokatrngr Gct.

31 nzesz'tikr drtwr— (*covenants*)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (*covenants between people*)

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (*old covenant*)

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (*new covenant*)

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (*covenant of marriage*)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (*covenants between people and their companions*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xpplr-esz'ngr mz mzlir leplz kxli, o mz mzlir doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmldr lc rblx nzrtekqtrngr. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblrng mz nzesalzng kx naokatr-etrng mz da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpelr nidr. Leplz kcng nzling tzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrng. X nzrpilzng kx naztitrle doa kx esz' mz nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (*old covenant*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct prtr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam mz nzesalz-krbzle bade nzrngine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x mz nzryrlq-krdr nzrpakrngr [Nou 17:1-14]. X mz nibrde prtr mou mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng mz Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq kcng nzpnu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nzrpibz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-aclveleng, na-amrlzleng, naokatleng, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nzrpilzng sc tqkaputrpele nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzrpibz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (*new covenant*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymnetr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naprtr-kzpz mz leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz mz krkc kai mz Lou sc Mosis x myaszlz-kzle. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxpe x nztekqtrpengr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naprtrbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp, Jiszs Kraes. X mzli kc Jiszs tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct x nzprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzlxngitilru kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou kcng amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx nzmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr x rblx kz nzrlapx-krdr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sa tzprtrpeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrngrkxtr

rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix kalr, x ycpe pipz nyzylu-mou-krmle.

31.4 **nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng**— (*covenant of marriage*)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nzaxtx-lzbqng, murde ngi da kxdrka'ngr nzxpqbrlrngr nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 **nzmnc-zpwxngr**— (*peace*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' mz nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ngr kx mrbcne kx drtwr ngrde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-tpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-tpwzlu 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzng nztangr.'

33 **nzsakrlrngr**— (*equality*)

'Nzsakrlrngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu tpxwzle esz'. Kzdq trmyaszpxleu kzdq kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzsakrlrng mz Mrlxde. X Mqngkxtr nzsakrlrng mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqlrdr nzsakrlr-ngrng mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepxbzng mz nzwz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzsakrlr-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr, murde nztubqkr Jiszs nznngisc-krdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlr-ngrbz bade. Nznngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepxng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nize nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 **nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC**— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

34.2 **mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x mz yiz kcng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

Letz kcng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz kcng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzm-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz kcng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 **mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Letz kcng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzm-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzmncngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 **nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq kcng nznpu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaucz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:18 x mz Efiszs 4:8-10. X nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrtc mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nyzylu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nzavzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nzatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x nzamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrngiscde

mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrngr lc myapx murde axvctr-lzbqzbzku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrtc. Mc Efiszs 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibiru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxngr 1:9-18 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngrkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 **takes**— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpebz leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpebzng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzaclve-krdr leplz nedeng. X krlzle nzwzngnr lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedrng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom aclvele lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedrng. Nzmcpxlr kcng ncblo mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrpqng kzdung da mz kandre kzbleng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jiszs x Pol nzrpilr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzeturng naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngnr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu nzxpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nzwngineng kxnzrtekqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnetrngr kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtekqtrng trau (27.5).

37 **zmatq**— (*authority and power*)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzrkrlzngnr x nzxplrngnr mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlzle nzale-krdele x nzxplr-krde takitrde nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs. Trpnzngnr scgu nzrkrlzngnr mz nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz drka'ng nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxplr-krdu trtakitrdeu nidr. A' nzxplrngnr x nzrkrlzngnr yctrpz mz Gct. Jiszs aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krdu leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmncz-krbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzrkrlz-krdu x nzxplr-krdu trtakitrdeu nzale-krdu, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdule mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcng tzrngiscng nzxplrngnr nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou ngr gzpman mz nzrtulrtr-krdr leplz lcng. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nzwngiscdr nzxplrngnr kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitrdeu nzale-krdrle murde trpnzngnr scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzeturng badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nzrlolvz-krdr leplz. X

ngisc-kzng nzkrlzng x nzxplrng mz nzale-krdrle murde nznrgiscng pu. A' pulis kxes'z' trpnzng scde nzxplrng kx takitrde nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxtrkang kxnznrgisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprcbzlr bade zmatq ngr nzrlolvzng ncblo.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwpx-ngrde mz natq x ngalrdeng kcng tzye-aeztrpzng.

38 zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr— *(Spiritual Gifts)*

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrg lrmakxtr— *(the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)*

38.2 nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— *(word of wisdom)*

38.3 nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng— *(word of knowledge)*

38.4 nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct— *(prophecy)*

38.5 nzmengr namrlzu r kxnzmneng mzlilxlr kc tqwz— *(discernment of spirits)*

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— *(speaking in other languages)*

38.7 nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng— *(interpretation)*

38.8 nzalvztrng natq Gct— *(teaching)*

38.9 nzrmailzng lrmakxtr— *(leading)*

38.10 nzmengr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— *(administration)*

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ng— *(faith)*

38.12 nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng— *(healing)*

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— *(miracles)*

38.14 nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr— *(helps)*

38.15 nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr— *(serving)*

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— *(encouragement)*

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trznrgiscung— *(giving)*

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzyrckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— *(mercy)*

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— *(hospitality)*

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrg lrmakxtr— *(the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)*

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr Nzalvztrng Kxmyapxbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting nzaki-lzbqng mz zmatq lcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-acvetio-lzbqgu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlxngiti kxes'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krgr lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxtingr Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmlc zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwx sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrdq, mz nzngini-krgr nrlar nrkrdrdq Jiszs

Kxnzmcpx. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcngr tzblepx-lxblrng murde na-atutr-ngrgu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcngr yclz-ngrmle buk pwx: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efiszs 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblr-ngrgu ngalrde lcngr, krlzbzle zmatq ngr nzwzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). Kzdung kxnzetung mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz mz zmatq ngr nzrycmnepxng rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzrycmnepxng nidr seleng:
 nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng,
 nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng,
 nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct,
 nzrglxng namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz,
 nzrycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,
 nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr,
 nzalvztrng natq Gct,
 nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
 nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ng,
 nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng,
 nzalengr da kxmatq,
 nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
 nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
 nzkra-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
 nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
 nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nazwz-krngu zmatq lcngr, nadcpz mz drtwrgu 'Nzrycmne-ebzpxng Kxnzawz Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nazwz-krngu zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcngr naetunepz-zvzng mz nzokatr-krngu kztegung. Nzmu trna-awzwq zmatq scmqng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu nazwzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrrngr tqtwz-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrngiscm zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, mz nazbzokr nazwz-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngrn nidr. A' zmatq lcngr nazpnlr rtq da kx nzlvcpung. Mzli la tqkrka'-zvz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepz x nzkqlukr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepz kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzkq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efiszs 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nazwz-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapz-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcngr mz nzokatr-krngu kztegung kxnzrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namnctr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— (word of wisdom)

Mzli kc kxnzrmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzpilr mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwrgr esz'ti mz

Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lcng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, mrlx kx rngisc zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzipx-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' zvz na-abzpx-kailr nrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngrkxtr o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krgr natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrpa amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

38.3 **nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng lc, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrle o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzkrlzng lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrnrkxtr. Na-abzpx-kaiku nrpa lcng, da kc tqwaiku mz nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrlzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngrkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 **nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct**— (*prophecy*)

Nzalvztrng mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcde seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efiszs 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznzkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatpxbz mz zmatq amrlx kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nzipitpx-pnz-krbzle nrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde na-axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nzrplzpxng kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcde seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efiszs 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz kcng tznrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrlzlr nzplzpx-ngr-mopwz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwapxng 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nzrpiplxng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nzrglxng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqm q ngr nzymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs x Nzryrnrkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nzrplzpx-krdeng.

38.5 **nzrmcng namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz**— (*discernment of spirits*)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nzrglxng nzm Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzm kzdq rkx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jiszs rngisc zmatq lc mz Matiu 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm nr nrlc. Rpibzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 **nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng**— (*speaking in other languages*)

Zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct x krkc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzipxng drtwr ngr natq lr

mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nzymne-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nzrpwa'ngr zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nzawz-krule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nzpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcng— (interpretation)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr, doa kc tqrngisc zmatq lc napipxle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nike tqpile.

38.8 nzalvztrngr natq Gct— (teaching)

Leplz kcng tznrgiscdr zmatq lc nzkrzlr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung o nzpipzng mz Sade Siklu o mz nzyrlwr-lxblngr doa kx li o tq mz nzrlwxngr x nzskul-krdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Kxnzrngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxrlxngiti-ate murde nakrlz-zpwxle nzalvztrngr amrlx mz nzlxngitingr Jiszs. Mc kz 'nzalvztrngr mz Natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnzrmailzng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

38.9 nzrmailzngr lrmakxtr— (leading)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nznrgisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzrmailzngr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmailzlr lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzpipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzrmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jiszs, Pol, x Pita mz leplz kcng tztakitdr nzrmailz-krdr lrmakxtr. [Matiu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzrmcngnr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (administration)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzrmcngnr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzrpipx-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nike pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr— (faith)

Kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tqycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz kcng tqamrlzpebzle mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Mati 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtpowz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatrngr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng— (healing)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr atwrnrngr [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznepwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr

kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvzpwzu nzamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kx ycneba zmatq ngr namrlzngr kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnzuz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung z bq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrde esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx nzamrlzngr amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpnz o mzli kc ayrrngr tqkrka'-ngrn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpil kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nyzlu-krmc Trtenge."

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

Rpi Pol kx Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrlzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitnde nzlxngitirkrdrle. Ngalrde lcdeng seleng nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr nzkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Matiu 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 – x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtqdr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlxngiting kcng Galesia Provins [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Matiu 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr Jiszs x nzavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helping*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nzavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnzeting mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatrngr nidr, x nzabrtzng kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrle.

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*serving*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepxbz mz nzokatrngr murde okatru leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krngu da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz nzngrngr nabz kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouraging people*)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngr drtwr kztedrng x nzaxgrngr nidr. Mrlz

nzmu lrmakxtr kxnzqqlung nzrngisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krqu drtwr kztegung. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzrgiscung—
(giving)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnzrgiscung. A' leplz kx nzrngiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngrkxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxngr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzkabzng dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nzrngisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlr nzxngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzryckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzngr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm—
(hospitality)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzamnctx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxngr Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxngr yiz kcng tzkaputrpzng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzetung drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lcng trkrlz-zpwxkuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszng. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzryrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr Ijpt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kcng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkkuu mzli kx nzmcngr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzwzng kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmc mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr Ijpt mz nyzlu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszs, a' mwz nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzrkrlzng kcng tzpipxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzngnrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmc.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpakrngr Nzodakr
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmc.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmc.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmc.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbz mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztudeng.
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x Irmanynde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmc.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngngr Nou x Nzrlaszngn

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngn abzo mzli nyz Solomon
1400	2362	Nzwtzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnzryrlqng d
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nzngini-krde King ayrnrngr Israel
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drte' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzrwzti-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpix mz nzngini-krde kwin ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiolr Palestaen (prtr kz Judz)
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrngrkxtr mz Hibru nzrtekqtrngn mz natq lr Grik (Septuajin)
63	3699	Rome aovxiolr Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpix mz nzngini-krde king (wzlbz mz Rom)
8	3754	Nzrpiplx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcngn mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcngn mz Jiszs
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri, x Jiszs S
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzvz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heven, x Nzvz
33	3794	Nznibqngr Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqngr Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrrngr mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angcle Rom x tetitrle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngr mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxngr nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz – nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzetzung esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtulrtrbzle mz leplz amrlx nzngini-krdr Krist
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nzngini-krde Bis
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinopol
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpibz, “Vulga
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi sc tqyc K
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzwztrpzng mz Kraes kcng tzvz-nq
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatil murde tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzng masin mz nzryrngr letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzwrde esz'. X n
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krb
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Makxtr ngr I
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common Prayer, A
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, KJV (King J
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc Iurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlpxng Nrpakxmrlz
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzrpibz, “Nzdwalz-ngrm k
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz “Pentikostol”
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzyrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz “karismatik”
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz Natqgu

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxngnr	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryrngrkxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxngnr	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte kcng rtqzm.

-	Mz nrckxbq:	-	-
-	Nzobqngnr kc kai	-	nztaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nrckxbq
-	Nzobqngnr krali	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc
-	Nzobqngnr kratq	-	aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla
-	Nzobqngnr krapwx	-	nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxpztm
-	Mz nrckxngrlx:	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kc kai	-	nzprtzm-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla
-	Nabz-nepi kratq	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea
-	Nabz-nepi kraesz'mz	-	bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq
-	Nabz-nepi krarpwxmz	-	nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrngr nrlc x rblx nzrmcngn kala ngr kzdq da.

Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlzbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde.

Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde “nabz-nepi kratq” mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzung Nrlc Mz Nzryrngrkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi mz bot
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz → Mztu m
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcanal
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira → Shortlan
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x Santa K